

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1925, No. 42

STATISTICS OF  
STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS  
1923-1924

PREPARED IN THE DIVISION OF STATISTICS  
FRANK M. PHILLIPS  
CHIEF

[Advance sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education in  
the United States, 1922-1924].



Wis. Historical Library

JUL 17 1926

Public Document Dept.

Released by Mrs. Evans (J. 128)

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1926

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
10 CENTS PER COPY

## STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-24

The data presented in this report relate to schools supported by public funds, and include kindergartens, elementary grades, and high schools. Data for junior colleges and other colleges supported by public funds have been omitted where it was possible to identify them. Table 4 contains enrollments, or estimates of enrollments, in private elementary and high schools, but neither enrollments nor expenditures of private schools have been included in the other tables.

Increases are noted in 1924 over 1920 both in numbers and in percentages of enrollments. If we assume all children enrolled in 1920 to be of school age, 5 to 17 inclusive, 77.8 per cent of those of school age were enrolled in public schools. In 1924 this had increased to 82.8 per cent. In 1920, 58.2 per cent of those of school age were in school every day, and in 1924, 65.2 per cent were in average daily attendance. The per cent of those enrolled who were in average daily attendance in 1920 was 74.8, and in 1924 the per cent was 78.8. In 1920, 7.91 per cent of the school census were enrolled in public high schools; in 1924 this had increased to 11.55 per cent. In 1924, 20,898,930 pupils were enrolled in the public elementary schools, and 3,389,878 in the public high schools. Although the general increase in enrollment in 1924 is about  $4\frac{1}{4}$  per cent over that of 1922, seven States, Delaware, Idaho, Iowa, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, and Montana, show losses during this two-year period. Fifteen States show losses in the elementary grades, but the increases in high-school enrollment more than make up the losses in eight States. The increase in percentage of enrollment in the high school is from 12.3 per cent in 1922 to 14 per cent in 1924. This high-school enrollment does not include elementary grades in junior high schools.

The number of teachers employed increased from 722,976 in 1922 to 761,308 in 1924. In 1922 there were 34.2 elementary pupils enrolled to each elementary teacher; in 1924 there were 33.9. The corresponding figures for high-school pupils enrolled per high-school teacher are 22.2 and 23.5.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1924

| Items   | 1870          | 1880          | 1890          | 1895          | 1900          | 1905          | 1910            | 1915            | 1920            | 1924            |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>I.—General statistics</b>  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Total population <sup>1</sup>   | 38,598,371    | 50,165,783    | 62,622,250    | 68,844,341    | 75,602,515    | 82,584,061    | 91,972,266      | 100,390,318     | 105,710,620     | 112,078,611     |
| Children 5 to 17 years of age (Inclusive)                               | 12,065,443    | 15,065,767    | 18,543,201    | 19,911,050    | 21,410,800    | 22,425,322    | 24,239,948      | 26,425,100      | 29,345,911      | 29,728,788      |
| Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)                                  | 6,871,522     | 9,867,505     | 12,722,581    | 14,243,765    | 15,503,110    | 16,468,300    | 17,813,852      | 19,704,209      | 21,578,316      | 24,285,908      |
| Pupils enrolled in public high schools                                  | 1,80,227      | 1,110,277     | 1,202,963     | 1,350,069     | 1,519,251     | 1,670,702     | 1,915,061       | 1,328,984       | 1,219,389       | 1,3,389,878     |
| Average daily attendance  | 4,077,347     | 6,144,143     | 8,153,835     | 9,648,722     | 10,632,772    | 11,481,531    | 12,827,307      | 14,985,900      | 16,150,085      | 19,132,191      |
| Total number of days attended by all pupils                             | 639,063,423   | 800,719,970   | 1,008,232,725 | 1,331,775,201 | 1,534,822,633 | 1,732,845,288 | 2,011,477,065   | 2,386,094,558   | 2,615,161,151   | 3,219,063,331   |
| Men teachers  | 77,529        | 122,705       | 125,525       | 129,706       | 126,588       | 110,532       | 110,481         | 118,449         | 95,654          | 128,731         |
| Women teachers  | 122,966       | 163,798       | 238,397       | 268,336       | 296,474       | 349,737       | 412,729         | 485,852         | 583,648         | 632,577         |
| Total teachers  | 200,515       | 286,593       | 363,922       | 398,042       | 423,062       | 460,210       | 523,210         | 604,301         | 679,833         | 761,308         |
| Number of schoolhouses  | 116,312       | 178,122       | 224,526       | 239,630       | 248,279       | 256,826       | 265,474         | 273,941         | 271,319         | 263,280         |
| Value of all school property  | \$130,383,008 | \$206,571,718 | \$342,531,791 | \$440,666,022 | \$450,069,217 | \$738,446,806 | \$1,091,007,512 | \$1,567,391,225 | \$2,409,719,120 | \$3,744,780,714 |
| <b>II.—Financial statistics</b>   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Revenue receipts:   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| From income of permanent funds and lands                                |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| From county and local taxes and appropriations.                         |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| From State taxes and appropriations.                                    |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| From all other sources.   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Total   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Expenditures:   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus               |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| For salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers. |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| For all other purposes.   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Total   |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| III.—Derivative statistics  |               |               |               |               |               |               |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| Per cent school population is of total population.                      | 31.3          | 30.1          | 29.6          | 28.9          | 28.3          | 28.4          | 26.4            | 26.3            | 26.2            | 26.2            |
| Per cent of total population enrolled.                                  | 17.62         | 19.67         | 20.32         | 20.69         | 20.51         | 19.94         | 19.56           | 20.4            | 20.7            | 20.7            |
| Per cent of children 5 to 17 years of age (Inclusive) enrolled.         | 65.99         | 68.61         | 71.54         | 72.43         | 70.35         | 73.49         | 74.57           | 77.8            | 82.8            | 82.8            |

**STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924**

3

|  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Per cent of pupils in high school  | 1.2     | 1.1     | 1.0     | 2.5     | 2.3     | 4.1     | 6.1     | 10.2    | 14.     |
| Per cent of children enrolled attending each day                               | 50.3    | 62.3    | 64.1    | 67      | 68.6    | 69.7    | 72.1    | 74.8    | 78.8    |
| Average number of days the schools were in session                             | 132.2   | 130.3   | 134.7   | 138.5   | 144.3   | 150.9   | 157.6   | 161.9   | 168.3   |
| Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled                         | 78.4    | 81.1    | 86.3    | 93.5    | 99      | 104.2   | 113     | 121.2   | 122.5   |
| Average number of days attended by each child 5 to 17 years of age (inclusive) | 44.7    | 53.1    | 59.2    | 66.9    | 71.8    | 74      | 83      | 90.4    | 109.6   |
| Per cent of men teachers   | 38.7    | 42.8    | 34.5    | 32.6    | 29.9    | 24      | 21.1    | 19.6    | 14.1    |
| Average annual salaries of all teachers  | \$189   | \$195   | \$252   | \$286   | \$325   | \$386   | \$485   | \$543   | \$871   |
| Per cent of revenue derived from—  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Permanent funds and lands  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| County and local taxes   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| All other sources  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Per cent of expenditure devoted to—  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Sites, buildings, etc.   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Salaries   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| All other purposes   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total expenditure per capita of population                                     | 30.7    | 71.6    | 18.6    | 16.7    | 16.5    | 19.3    | 16.4    | 17      | 14.8    |
| Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance                              | \$1.64  | \$1.56  | \$2.24  | \$2.55  | \$2.84  | \$3.33  | \$4.64  | \$6.05  | \$9.25  |
| Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)             | \$15.55 | \$12.71 | \$17.23 | \$18.41 | \$20.21 | \$25.40 | \$33.23 | \$40.43 | \$64.10 |
|  | 11.8    | 9.7     | 12.8    | 13.2    | 14      | 16.8    | 21.1    | 25.4    | 39.6    |
|  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         | 56.6    |

<sup>1</sup> United States census reports or estimates thereon.

<sup>2</sup> For 1871.

<sup>3</sup> From reports of public high schools.

<sup>4</sup> From reports of State departments of education.

<sup>5</sup> Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.

<sup>6</sup> Includes \$17,317 not distributed as to source.

<sup>7</sup> Several States not included in this average.

<sup>8</sup> Computed from number of teaching positions.

<sup>9</sup> Computed from number of teaching positions plus principals.

<sup>10</sup> Computed from number of teaching positions plus 7,924 supervisors and 17,881 principals.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 2.—PUPILS ENROLLED (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1923-24

| State                     | Elementary and kindergarten pupils |            |            |           | Secondary pupils |           |            |            | Total      |    |       |    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----|-------|----|
|                           | Boys                               |            | Girls      |           | Boys             |           | Girls      |            | Boys       |    | Girls |    |
|                           | 1                                  | 2          | 3          | 4         | 5                | 6         | 7          | 8          | 9          | 10 | 11    | 12 |
| Continental United States | 10,567,014                         | 10,331,916 | 20,898,930 | 1,607,418 | 1,782,460        | 3,369,878 | 12,174,432 | 12,114,376 | 24,288,808 |    |       |    |
| Alabama                   | 272,124                            | 271,138    | 543,262    | 25,943    | 31,970           | 57,913    | 298,067    | 303,108    | 601,175    |    |       |    |
| Arizona                   | 33,423                             | 31,635     | 64,958     | 4,331     | 4,691            | 9,022     | 37,866     | 36,114     | 73,960     |    |       |    |
| Arkansas                  | 238,022                            | 236,405    | 474,427    | 12,349    | 14,982           | 27,331    | 250,371    | 251,387    | 501,758    |    |       |    |
| California                | 366,237                            | 347,359    | 713,596    | 155,556   | 152,978          | 308,634   | 521,793    | 500,337    | 1,022,130  |    |       |    |
| Colorado                  | 101,236                            | 97,410     | 198,636    | 22,900    | 25,650           | 48,559    | 124,126    | 123,060    | 247,195    |    |       |    |
| Connecticut               | 127,054                            | 121,902    | 249,036    | 20,704    | 19,187           | 36,891    | 147,778    | 141,149    | 288,927    |    |       |    |
| Delaware                  | 17,031                             | 16,399     | 33,430     | 2,356     | 2,787            | 5,143     | 19,357     | 19,186     | 38,573     |    |       |    |
| District of Columbia      | 29,666                             | 30,172     | 56,838     | 5,596     | 6,561            | 12,177    | 25,262     | 26,753     | 72,016     |    |       |    |
| Florida                   | 120,030                            | 122,179    | 243,218    | 10,546    | 12,555           | 22,100    | 130,584    | 135,734    | 266,318    |    |       |    |
| Georgia                   | 331,446                            | 352,370    | 683,816    | 30,729    | 32,868           | 65,397    | 362,175    | 385,038    | 747,213    |    |       |    |
| Idaho                     | 50,232                             | 47,012     | 97,244     | 9,180     | 10,546           | 19,726    | 59,412     | 57,558     | 116,970    |    |       |    |
| Illinois                  | 583,614                            | 534,684    | 1,008,288  | 106,735   | 111,066          | 217,740   | 670,349    | 645,899    | 1,316,838  |    |       |    |
| Indiana                   | 256,812                            | 250,818    | 510,680    | 54,172    | 58,704           | 112,936   | 313,984    | 309,582    | 623,566    |    |       |    |
| Iowa                      | 221,009                            | 217,104    | 438,113    | 42,631    | 52,725           | 95,356    | 263,640    | 269,829    | 538,469    |    |       |    |
| Kansas                    | 170,113                            | 166,928    | 349,051    | 34,589    | 40,911           | 75,450    | 213,652    | 210,849    | 424,504    |    |       |    |
| Kentucky                  | 267,431                            | 259,518    | 526,949    | 17,312    | 23,521           | 40,863    | 284,743    | 283,039    | 567,782    |    |       |    |
| Louisiana                 | 173,174                            | 176,051    | 349,225    | 17,796    | 23,827           | 41,623    | 190,970    | 190,878    | 390,848    |    |       |    |
| Maine                     | 61,380                             | 58,639     | 120,028    | 12,521    | 14,557           | 27,078    | 73,910     | 73,196     | 147,106    |    |       |    |
| Maryland                  | 116,683                            | 111,529    | 228,212    | 12,598    | 15,492           | 28,090    | 129,281    | 127,021    | 256,302    |    |       |    |
| Massachusetts             | 312,174                            | 286,924    | 609,088    | 61,363    | 67,115           | 128,478   | 373,537    | 364,039    | 737,576    |    |       |    |
| Michigan                  | 247,040                            | 238,186    | 685,288    | 67,603    | 65,890           | 138,483   | 414,643    | 404,078    | 818,721    |    |       |    |
| Minnesota                 | 233,284                            | 223,960    | 457,153    | 28,680    | 48,612           | 67,292    | 271,964    | 272,481    | 544,445    |    |       |    |
| Mississippi               | 247,351                            | 233,446    | 530,797    | 14,001    | 16,173           | 30,174    | 261,352    | 259,619    | 560,971    |    |       |    |
| Missouri                  | 208,900                            | 231,700    | 580,720    | 47,223    | 50,771           | 98,094    | 346,283    | 382,531    | 728,814    |    |       |    |
| Montana                   | 59,084                             | 47,932     | 98,016     | 8,919     | 10,898           | 19,777    | 56,003     | 58,790     | 117,793    |    |       |    |
| Nebraska                  | 141,836                            | 135,491    | 277,327    | 21,194    | 27,751           | 48,945    | 163,030    | 163,030    | 326,272    |    |       |    |
| Nevada                    | 6,919                              | 6,265      | 13,294     | 1,277     | 1,409            | 2,656     | 8,196      | 8,196      | 15,970     |    |       |    |
| New Hampshire             | 32,759                             | 30,730     | 63,489     | 5,021     | 5,844            | 10,865    | 37,780     | 36,674     | 74,254     |    |       |    |
| New Jersey                | 267,457                            | 284,903    | 582,360    | 40,908    | 41,226           | 82,136    | 338,345    | 336,131    | 664,496    |    |       |    |
| New Mexico                | 40,418                             | 39,950     | 80,368     | 3,697     | 4,363            | 8,060     | 44,313     | 44,313     | 88,428     |    |       |    |

**STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924**

5

|                             |          |          |           |           |          |          |         |           |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| New York                    | 848,174  | 793,627  | 1,641,801 | 143,876   | 146,974  | 290,830  | 992,060 | 940,601   |
| North Carolina              | 376,750  | 375,535  | 1,732,565 | 1,732,565 | 1,18,166 | 1,22,236 | 394,916 | 398,120   |
| North Dakota                | 1,77,892 | 1,73,370 | 1,151,262 | 1,151,262 | 1,10,114 | 1,13,421 | 88,006  | 88,006    |
| Ohio                        | 503,786  | 478,097  | 981,863   | 105,689   | 112,565  | 218,254  | 600,455 | 590,662   |
| Oklahoma                    | 294,284  | 281,136  | 575,420   | 36,446    | 42,834   | 78,280   | 320,730 | 322,970   |
| Oregon                      | 73,014   | 67,777   | 140,791   | 16,176    | 18,543   | 34,719   | 89,190  | 86,320    |
| Pennsylvania                | 808,924  | 778,276  | 1,687,200 | 93,291    | 101,716  | 114,247  | 215,963 | 910,640   |
| Rhode Island                | 47,309   | 45,022   | 6,013     | 6,013     | 6,598    | 12,609   | 53,352  | 592,523   |
| South Carolina              | 214,363  | 226,693  | 441,056   | 11,526    | 14,843   | 26,369   | 225,889 | 52,518    |
| South Dakota                | 71,459   | 66,001   | 137,460   | 10,710    | 14,418   | 25,128   | 82,169  | 241,425   |
| Tennessee                   | 309,163  | 301,389  | 610,582   | 20,568    | 20,174   | 46,682   | 329,671 | 80,419    |
| Texas                       | 519,778  | 498,036  | 1,017,814 | 81,196    | 95,646   | 176,541  | 327,563 | 106,900   |
| Utah                        | 55,032   | 51,968   | 106,970   | 11,219    | 12,133   | 23,352   | 64,221  | 467,425   |
| Vermont                     | 26,379   | 25,961   | 52,340    | 5,934     | 5,839    | 11,773   | 32,313  | 120,322   |
| Virginia                    | 252,342  | 254,286  | 506,628   | 21,949    | 27,501   | 49,450   | 274,291 | 64,113    |
| Washington                  | 131,470  | 124,034  | 235,504   | 28,848    | 32,535   | 61,386   | 165,672 | 556,078   |
| West Virginia               | 180,967  | 188,302  | 369,269   | 12,108    | 17,053   | 30,141   | 194,075 | 205,386   |
| Wisconsin                   | 216,870  | 207,323  | 424,193   | 82,904    | 86,698   | 111,562  | 209,734 | 206,021   |
| Wyoming                     | 21,909   | 21,205   | 42,114    | 3,882     | 4,752    | 8,634    | 26,701  | 535,755   |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |          |          |           |           |          |          |         |           |
| Alaska                      | 1,751    | 1,760    | 3,511     | 243       | 221      | 464      | 1,904   | 1,961     |
| American Samoa              | 807      | 687      | 1,495     | 1,708     | 126      | 171      | 807     | 857       |
| Canal Zone                  | 1,871    | 1,837    | 3,677     | 3,677     | 4        | 297      | 1,997   | 1,494     |
| Guam                        | 1,436    | 1,209    | 2,645     | 5         | 5        | 9        | 1,441   | 2,006     |
| Hawaii                      | 25,489   | 22,525   | 49,014    | 1,005     | 885      | 1,900    | 26,554  | 24,360    |
| Philippine Islands          | 636,905  | 654,822  | 1,001,427 | 27,983    | 13,309   | 41,292   | 60,914  | 50,131    |
| Porto Rico                  | 114,163  | 91,470   | 205,633   | 7,4,101   | 7,286    | 118,387  | 94,756  | 1,182,719 |
| Virgin Islands              | 1,477    | 1,573    | 3,060     | 31        | 31       | 62       | 1,508   | 1,604     |

<sup>1</sup> Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1922.  
<sup>3</sup> Not including 48,437 boys and 40,864 girls in part-time and continuation schools.  
<sup>4</sup> Distribution estimated.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 3.—Distribution of pupils by grades, in public schools only, partly estimated

| Pupil                           | 1913       | 1914       | 1915       | 1916       | 1917       | 1918       | 1919*      | 1920       | 1921*      | 1922       | 1923*      | 1924          |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Total enrollment:               |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |               |
| in elementary and high schools: | 18,600,040 | 19,153,793 | 19,704,309 | 20,351,687 | 20,602,602 | 20,361,657 | 21,215,916 | 21,578,316 | 22,408,772 | 23,239,227 | 23,764,017 | 24,238,908    |
| in high schools:                | 18,239,317 | 18,702,643 | 19,285,126 | 19,917,665 | 20,051,370 | 19,917,665 | 20,386,986 | 20,612,917 | 21,364,532 | 22,116,146 | 22,541,653 | 16,22,087,161 |
| in high schools:                | 1,333,356  | 1,432,095  | 1,561,556  | 1,710,872  | 1,794,562  | 1,710,872  | 2,005,294  | 2,131,655  | 2,428,617  | 2,725,579  | 2,900,826  | 1,3,176,074   |
| in elementary schools:          | 16,903,961 | 17,330,548 | 17,733,570 | 18,266,763 | 18,256,478 | 18,306,162 | 18,382,712 | 18,481,262 | 18,935,915 | 19,390,567 | 19,640,827 | 16,891,067    |
| Per cent in each grade:         |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |               |
| First.                          | 22.2       | 22.0       | 22.8       | 22.6       | 22.0       | 23.4       | 23.1       | 22.9       | 21.9       | 21.1       | 20.9       | 20.6          |
| Second.                         | 14.6       | 14.4       | 14.3       | 14.2       | 14.1       | 14.1       | 14.0       | 14.0       | 14.2       | 14.1       | 14.1       | 13.9          |
| Third.                          | 13.7       | 13.7       | 13.6       | 13.6       | 13.6       | 13.7       | 13.4       | 13.2       | 13.5       | 13.7       | 13.8       | 13.8          |
| Fourth.                         | 13.3       | 13.2       | 13.2       | 13.2       | 13.2       | 13.2       | 13.4       | 13.5       | 13.2       | 12.9       | 13.1       | 13.3          |
| Fifth.                          | 11.3       | 11.4       | 11.4       | 11.4       | 11.5       | 11.5       | 11.5       | 11.4       | 11.5       | 11.5       | 11.8       | 12.0          |
| Sixth.                          | 9.4        | 9.6        | 9.7        | 9.8        | 9.9        | 9.9        | 10.0       | 10.0       | 10.2       | 10.4       | 10.4       | 10.5          |
| Seventh.                        | 7.8        | 7.9        | 8.0        | 8.1        | 8.1        | 8.0        | 8.2        | 8.4        | 8.6        | 8.8        | 8.9        | 9.1           |
| Eighth.                         | 6.7        | 6.8        | 7.0        | 7.1        | 6.6        | 6.2        | 6.4        | 6.6        | 6.9        | 7.2        | 7.0        | 6.8           |
| Per cent in high school:        |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |               |
| First year.                     | 41.0       | 40.8       | 40.9       | 40.5       | 41.4       | 42.2       | 41.9       | 41.7       | 42.0       | 42.3       | 40.6       | 39.2          |
| Second year.                    | 26.0       | 26.8       | 26.7       | 26.9       | 26.5       | 26.2       | 26.2       | 26.1       | 26.7       | 27.2       | 27.1       | 27.1          |
| Third year.                     | 18.6       | 18.6       | 18.4       | 18.5       | 18.1       | 17.7       | 17.8       | 18.0       | 17.9       | 18.6       | 18.6       | 18.6          |
| Fourth year.                    | 13.5       | 13.8       | 14.0       | 14.1       | 13.9       | 14.1       | 14.2       | 13.3       | 12.6       | 13.6       | 14.5       | 14.5          |
| Number in each grade:           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |               |
| First.                          | 1,922,183  | 2,026,026  | 2,043,254  | 2,114,735  | 4,197,874  | 4,281,013  | 4,253,355  | 4,225,697  | 4,154,921  | 4,094,145  | 4,093,964  | 4,103,782     |
| Second.                         | 2,408,270  | 2,436,459  | 2,536,900  | 2,585,345  | 2,583,845  | 2,582,325  | 2,580,996  | 2,579,696  | 2,682,768  | 2,785,870  | 2,772,490  | 2,759,123     |
| Third.                          | 2,316,117  | 2,377,235  | 2,411,788  | 2,476,124  | 2,487,829  | 2,499,534  | 2,471,158  | 2,442,782  | 2,549,468  | 2,656,154  | 2,741,771  | 2,665,648     |
| Fourth.                         | 2,248,493  | 2,287,632  | 2,340,831  | 2,405,297  | 2,410,194  | 2,417,090  | 2,458,703  | 2,501,711  | 2,503,105  | 2,579,506  | 2,696,953  | 2,746,648     |
| Fifth.                          | 1,910,374  | 1,975,683  | 2,021,627  | 2,073,574  | 2,081,671  | 2,075,688  | 2,104,592  | 2,105,736  | 2,172,423  | 2,239,110  | 2,316,396  | 2,398,691     |
| Sixth.                          | 1,589,700  | 1,663,733  | 1,720,156  | 1,784,265  | 1,802,000  | 1,828,915  | 1,834,943  | 1,848,952  | 1,930,649  | 2,012,346  | 2,046,693  | 2,078,720     |
| Seventh.                        | 1,318,665  | 1,418,686  | 1,474,750  | 1,471,507  | 1,465,253  | 1,512,732  | 1,557,201  | 1,631,028  | 1,704,845  | 1,757,460  | 1,810,124  | 1,846,335     |
| Eighth.                         | 1,122,699  | 1,178,477  | 1,241,350  | 1,282,682  | 1,211,458  | 1,129,634  | 1,175,273  | 1,236,813  | 1,312,947  | 1,404,862  | 1,475,660  | 1,545,165     |
| Number in high school:          |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |               |
| First year.                     | 546,676    | 584,295    | 628,677    | 692,003    | 743,064    | 793,224    | 840,602    | 887,960    | 1,012,686  | 1,151,392  | 1,178,628  | 1,244,601     |
| Second year.                    | 358,673    | 385,801    | 416,935    | 480,225    | 476,406    | 492,588    | 525,290    | 558,010    | 620,745    | 741,479    | 788,213    | 842,639       |
| Third year.                     | 248,004    | 290,370    | 287,326    | 316,511    | 324,103    | 331,813    | 357,843    | 386,570    | 436,470    | 489,079    | 549,693    | 610,279       |
| Fourth year.                    | 160,003    | 197,629    | 218,618    | 241,233    | 251,269    | 261,285    | 281,540    | 301,795    | 322,716    | 343,638    | 393,917    | 459,165       |

<sup>\*</sup> Not including 529,235 kindergarten pupils and 846 undistributed.<sup>a</sup> Totals from Table 29.<sup>b</sup> Estimated from 1922 and 1924.<sup>c</sup> Not including 606,659 kindergarten pupils and 611,968 undistributed.<sup>d</sup> Excluding kindergarten pupils, and excluding in 1913, 1915, 1916, and 1918 computed from enrollment reported to the Bureau by the several high schools.<sup>e</sup> The class beginning in 1913.<sup>f</sup> Estimated from 1916 and 1918.<sup>g</sup> Estimated from 1918 and 1920.<sup>h</sup> Enrollment in 1912, 1918, 1920, 1922, and 1924, reported to the Bureau of Education by the departments of education of the several States; enrollment for 1911,

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

7

TABLE 4.—*Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1923-24, largely estimated*

| State                       | Pupils in elementary schools <sup>1</sup> |         |           | Pupils in secondary schools |         |         | Total pupils in elementary and secondary grades |         |           |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|-----------|
|                             | Boys                                      | Girls   | Total     | Boys                        | Girls   | Total   | Boys  | Girls   | Total     |
| 1                           | 2   | 3       | 4         | 5                           | 6       | 7       | 8   | 9       | 10        |
| Continental United States   | 682,250                                   | 700,886 | 1,473,146 | 122,821                     | 131,206 | 254,119 | 805,080   | 922,184 | 1,727,264 |
| Alabama                     | 6,807                                     | 8,700   | 15,507    | 2,606                       | 3,264   | 5,870   | 9,413   | 12,624  | 21,637    |
| Arizona                     | 762                                       | 895     | 1,657     | 363                         | 472     | 835     | 1,125   | 1,367   | 2,492     |
| Arkansas                    | 1,430                                     | 1,022   | 2,452     | 933                         | 1,268   | 2,221   | 2,363   | 2,310   | 4,673     |
| California                  | 13,863                                    | 14,005  | 28,868    | 3,008                       | 6,230   | 9,238   | 16,870  | 20,895  | 37,765    |
| Colorado                    | 1,311                                     | 1,535   | 2,846     | 215                         | 564     | 781     | 1,535   | 2,099   | 3,634     |
| Connecticut                 | 27,303                                    | 27,302  | 54,605    | 3,430                       | 3,266   | 6,696   | 30,733  | 30,566  | 61,301    |
| Delaware                    | 192                                       | 178     | 370       | 303                         | 205     | 508     | 496   | 383     | 878       |
| District of Columbia        | 4,707                                     | 5,115   | 9,885     | 1,876                       | 1,732   | 3,128   | 5,740   | 6,867   | 12,613    |
| Florida                     | 3,076                                     | 2,466   | 5,542     | 463                         | 761     | 1,254   | 3,569   | 3,227   | 6,796     |
| Georgia                     | 4,370                                     | 5,115   | 9,485     | 1,878                       | 2,029   | 3,907   | 6,248   | 7,144   | 13,392    |
| Idaho                       | 400                                       | 800     | 1,200     | 119                         | 337     | 456     | 519   | 1,137   | 1,656     |
| Illinois                    | 49,155                                    | 128,104 | 177,259   | 12,034                      | 14,086  | 27,020  | 62,089  | 142,190 | 204,279   |
| Indiana                     | 17,273                                    | 17,053  | 34,326    | 1,952                       | 1,527   | 3,479   | 19,225  | 18,592  | 37,817    |
| Iowa                        | 11,718                                    | 11,718  | 23,436    | 5,180                       | 5,180   | 10,360  | 16,898  | 16,898  | 33,796    |
| Kansas                      | 9,657                                     | 9,658   | 19,315    | 1,454                       | 1,993   | 3,447   | 11,111  | 11,051  | 22,762    |
| Kentucky                    | 3,498                                     | 7,996   | 11,494    | 2,788                       | 3,760   | 6,548   | 6,286   | 11,766  | 18,042    |
| Louisiana                   | 10,593                                    | 11,898  | 22,491    | 1,296                       | 1,447   | 2,743   | 11,869  | 12,345  | 25,234    |
| Maine                       | 8,101                                     | 8,000   | 16,101    | 2,636                       | 2,846   | 5,482   | 10,737  | 10,846  | 21,583    |
| Maryland                    | 10,000                                    | 13,365  | 23,374    | 1,678                       | 1,408   | 3,081   | 11,082  | 14,773  | 26,455    |
| Massachusetts               | 68,869                                    | 68,870  | 137,739   | 5,917                       | 7,902   | 13,849  | 74,786  | 76,772  | 151,558   |
| Michigan                    | 52,277                                    | 53,098  | 105,375   | 8,114                       | 4,201   | 7,315   | 55,391  | 57,250  | 112,640   |
| Minnesota                   | 20,657                                    | 20,738  | 41,395    | 2,450                       | 2,882   | 5,332   | 23,107  | 23,620  | 46,727    |
| Mississippi                 | 2,480                                     | 2,980   | 5,460     | 1,596                       | 1,373   | 2,971   | 4,078   | 4,353   | 8,431     |
| Missouri                    | 21,619                                    | 25,069  | 47,288    | 2,756                       | 3,072   | 5,828   | 24,375  | 28,741  | 53,116    |
| Montana                     | 961                                       | 1,775   | 2,736     | 330                         | 615     | 945     | 1,291   | 2,300   | 3,681     |
| Nebraska                    | 10,501                                    | 10,288  | 20,789    | 1,142                       | 1,847   | 2,989   | 11,643  | 12,138  | 23,778    |
| Nevada                      | 20  | 20      | 40        | 0                           | 0       | 0       | 20  | 20      | 40        |
| New Hampshire               | 10,878                                    | 11,209  | 22,087    | 3,178                       | 1,373   | 4,551   | 14,046  | 12,582  | 26,628    |
| New Jersey                  | 14,943                                    | 18,285  | 33,228    | 4,696                       | 3,288   | 7,986   | 10,641  | 21,573  | 41,214    |
| New Mexico                  | 2,201                                     | 2,639   | 4,840     | 360                         | 620     | 986     | 2,561   | 3,265   | 5,826     |
| New York                    | 43,979                                    | 46,501  | 90,480    | 18,503                      | 16,306  | 34,809  | 62,482  | 62,807  | 125,289   |
| North Carolina              | 7,634                                     | 9,478   | 17,112    | 2,545                       | 3,425   | 5,970   | 10,379  | 12,906  | 23,285    |
| North Dakota                | 1,552                                     | 1,649   | 3,201     | 177                         | 333     | 530     | 1,729   | 2,002   | 3,731     |
| Ohio                        | 47,133                                    | 46,188  | 93,321    | 4,920                       | 6,107   | 11,033  | 52,059  | 52,298  | 104,354   |
| Oklahoma                    | 1,200                                     | 1,501   | 2,701     | 575                         | 797     | 1,372   | 1,776   | 2,298   | 4,073     |
| Oregon                      | 6,119                                     | 5,604   | 11,723    | 500                         | 603     | 1,193   | 6,700   | 6,207   | 12,916    |
| Pennsylvania                | 86,453                                    | 90,039  | 176,488   | 8,873                       | 7,468   | 16,341  | 95,326  | 97,503  | 192,839   |
| Rhode Island                | 12,073                                    | 12,582  | 24,655    | 1,247                       | 980     | 2,227   | 13,320  | 12,562  | 26,882    |
| South Carolina              | 3,059                                     | 3,581   | 6,640     | 1,459                       | 1,004   | 2,463   | 4,518   | 4,585   | 9,103     |
| South Dakota                | 1,656                                     | 1,549   | 3,205     | 305                         | 577     | 882     | 1,961   | 2,126   | 4,087     |
| Tennessee                   | 7,911                                     | 10,139  | 18,050    | 3,061                       | 1,789   | 4,850   | 10,972  | 11,928  | 22,900    |
| Texas                       | 6,906                                     | 6,747   | 13,652    | 1,586                       | 2,536   | 4,122   | 8,491   | 9,283   | 17,774    |
| Utah                        | 465                                       | 1,106   | 1,571     | 657                         | 1,687   | 2,344   | 1,122   | 2,793   | 3,915     |
| Vermont                     | 2,692                                     | 2,652   | 5,344     | 1,057                       | 1,140   | 2,197   | 3,749   | 3,792   | 7,541     |
| Virginia                    | 3,234                                     | 4,297   | 7,531     | 3,597                       | 2,347   | 5,944   | 6,831   | 6,644   | 13,475    |
| Washington                  | 14,474                                    | 9,411   | 23,885    | 717                         | 1,022   | 1,800   | 15,191  | 10,503  | 25,694    |
| West Virginia               | 3,359                                     | 3,695   | 7,054     | 728                         | 789     | 1,517   | 4,087   | 4,494   | 8,571     |
| Wisconsin                   | 42,431                                    | 42,431  | 84,862    | 1,945                       | 2,580   | 4,525   | 44,376  | 45,011  | 89,387    |
| Wyoming                     | 437                                       | 512     | 949       | 97                          | 124     | 213     | 528   | 636     | 1,104     |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |   |         |           |                             |         |         |   |         |           |
| American Samoa              | 2,157                                     | 2,000   | 4,157     |                             |         |         | 2,157   | 2,000   | 4,157     |
| Guam                        | 76  | 50      | 126       | 9                           | 19      | 28      | 85  | 69      | 154       |
| Hawaii                      | 3,962                                     | 3,369   | 7,331     | 1,204                       | 1,235   | 2,439   | 5,165   | 4,604   | 9,770     |
| Philippine Islands          | 24,678                                    | 23,260  | 47,938    | 12,383                      | 4,408   | 16,791  | 37,061  | 27,668  | 64,729    |
| Porto Rico                  | 219                                       | 247     | 466       | 2,427                       | 3,265   | 5,692   | 2,646   | 3,512   | 6,158     |
| Virgin Islands              | 606                                       | 737     | 1,343     |                             |         |         | 606   | 737     | 1,343     |

<sup>1</sup> Includes kindergarten pupils when reported.<sup>2</sup> Not including 1,513 boys and 1,699 girls, contract pupils who are tabulated with public-school enrollment.

TABLE 5.—*Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different periods*

| State                          | 1870-71 <sup>1</sup> | 1879-80   | 1889-90    | 1899-1900  | 1909-10    | 1919-20    | 1923-24    |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                                | 2                    | 3         | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          |
| Continental United States..... | 7,361,583            | 9,867,503 | 12,722,581 | 15,503,110 | 17,813,832 | 21,578,316 | 24,288,808 |
| Alabama.....                   | 141,312              | 179,490   | 301,615    | 376,423    | 424,611    | 569,940    | 601,173    |
| Arizona.....                   | 0                    | 4,212     | 7,989      | 16,504     | 31,312     | 70,565     | 73,980     |
| Arkansas.....                  | 69,927               | 81,972    | 123,071    | 214,662    | 306,978    | 483,172    | 501,766    |
| California.....                | 91,332               | 151,765   | 221,756    | 269,736    | 368,391    | 696,238    | 1,022,130  |
| Colorado.....                  | 4,357                | 22,119    | 65,490     | 117,555    | 168,798    | 230,232    | 247,764    |
| Connecticut.....               | 113,586              | 119,604   | 126,505    | 155,226    | 190,353    | 261,463    | 288,927    |
| Delaware.....                  | 20,058               | 27,823    | 31,434     | 46,895     | 55,950     | 38,483     | 38,573     |
| District of Columbia.....      | 15,157               | 20,439    | 36,906     | 46,519     | 55,774     | 65,298     | 72,015     |
| Florida.....                   | 14,000               | 39,315    | 92,472     | 108,874    | 148,089    | 225,160    | 206,318    |
| Georgia.....                   | 49,578               | 236,533   | 281,297    | 482,673    | 555,794    | 690,918    | 747,212    |
| Idaho.....                     | 906                  | 5,834     | 14,311     | 36,669     | 76,108     | 115,192    | 116,670    |
| Illinois.....                  | 672,787              | 704,041   | 778,310    | 958,911    | 1,002,687  | 1,127,500  | 1,316,038  |
| Indiana.....                   | 450,037              | 511,283   | 512,955    | 564,807    | 531,450    | 566,268    | 623,568    |
| Iowa.....                      | 341,938              | 426,057   | 493,267    | 566,223    | 510,661    | 514,521    | 533,469    |
| Kansas.....                    | 89,777               | 231,434   | 399,322    | 389,082    | 398,746    | 400,880    | 424,501    |
| Kentucky.....                  | 178,457              | 276,000   | 399,600    | 500,294    | 494,863    | 535,337    | 587,782    |
| Louisiana.....                 | 87,639               | 77,642    | 120,253    | 196,160    | 263,617    | 354,079    | 360,848    |
| Maine.....                     | 152,600              | 149,827   | 139,670    | 130,918    | 144,278    | 137,681    | 147,106    |
| Maryland.....                  | 115,653              | 162,431   | 184,251    | 222,373    | 238,393    | 241,618    | 254,302    |
| Massachusetts.....             | 273,661              | 306,777   | 371,492    | 474,801    | 535,869    | 623,588    | 737,578    |
| Michigan.....                  | 292,466              | 362,556   | 427,032    | 504,985    | 541,501    | 691,674    | 818,721    |
| Minnesota.....                 | 113,953              | 180,248   | 280,900    | 309,207    | 440,083    | 503,597    | 544,445    |
| Mississippi.....               | 117,000              | 236,654   | 334,158    | 386,507    | 460,137    | 412,670    | 572,028    |
| Missouri.....                  | 330,070              | 482,086   | 620,314    | 710,817    | 707,031    | 672,483    | 728,814    |
| Montana.....                   | 1,657                | 4,270     | 10,980     | 32,430     | 66,141     | 120,576    | 117,793    |
| Nebraska.....                  | 23,365               | 92,549    | 240,300    | 288,217    | 281,375    | 311,821    | 326,272    |
| Nevada.....                    | 3,106                | 9,045     | 7,387      | 6,878      | 10,200     | 14,114     | 15,970     |
| New Hampshire.....             | 71,957               | 64,343    | 59,813     | 65,688     | 63,972     | 64,205     | 74,334     |
| New Jersey.....                | 169,430              | 204,957   | 234,072    | 322,578    | 420,707    | 504,780    | 604,495    |
| New Mexico.....                | 1,320                | 4,755     | 18,215     | 36,735     | 56,304     | 81,399     | 88,835     |
| New York.....                  | 1,028,110            | 1,631,503 | 1,042,160  | 1,260,574  | 1,422,000  | 1,710,841  | 1,932,661  |
| North Carolina.....            | 115,000              | 252,612   | 322,533    | 400,452    | 520,404    | 691,249    | 703,046    |
| North Dakota.....              | 1,660                | 13,718    | 35,543     | 77,686     | 138,803    | 168,283    | 174,707    |
| Ohio.....                      | 719,372              | 729,499   | 737,480    | 829,160    | 838,080    | 1,020,663  | 1,200,117  |
| Oklahoma.....                  |                      |           |            | 90,602     | 422,399    | 589,282    | 653,700    |
| Oregon.....                    | 21,000               | 37,533    | 63,254     | 89,405     | 118,412    | 151,026    | 175,516    |
| Pennsylvania.....              | 834,614              | 937,310   | 1,020,522  | 1,151,880  | 1,258,965  | 1,610,459  | 1,803,163  |
| Rhode Island.....              | 34,000               | 40,004    | 52,774     | 67,231     | 80,061     | 93,501     | 105,900    |
| South Carolina.....            | 66,056               | 134,072   | 201,260    | 281,891    | 340,415    | 478,045    | 467,425    |
| South Dakota.....              | (1)                  | (1)       | 78,043     | 98,822     | 126,253    | 146,955    | 162,568    |
| Tennessee.....                 | 140,000              | 300,217   | 447,950    | 485,354    | 521,753    | 619,852    | 657,294    |
| Texas.....                     | 63,504               | 220,000   | 460,872    | 650,508    | 821,631    | 1,035,648  | 1,194,656  |
| Utah.....                      | 16,062               | 24,326    | 37,279     | 73,042     | 91,611     | 117,406    | 130,322    |
| Vermont.....                   | 65,384               | 73,326    | 65,608     | 65,964     | 66,615     | 61,785     | 64,113     |
| Virginia.....                  | 131,088              | 230,736   | 342,269    | 370,595    | 402,109    | 505,190    | 556,070    |
| Washington.....                | 5,700                | 14,760    | 55,964     | 115,104    | 215,688    | 291,053    | 316,890    |
| West Virginia.....             | 76,999               | 142,850   | 193,064    | 232,343    | 276,458    | 346,256    | 399,410    |
| Wisconsin.....                 | 265,285              | 290,157   | 331,723    | 445,142    | 564,311    | 465,243    | 535,755    |
| Wyoming.....                   | 450                  | 2,907     | 7,052      | 14,612     | 24,584     | 43,112     | 51,740     |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i>    |                      |           |            |            |            |            |            |
| Alaska.....                    |                      |           |            |            |            | 3,360      | 3,975      |
| American Samoa.....            |                      |           |            |            |            |            | 1,494      |
| Canal Zone.....                |                      |           |            |            |            | 2,456      | 4,000      |
| Guam.....                      |                      |           |            |            |            |            | 2,654      |
| Hawaii.....                    |                      |           |            |            |            | 41,350     | 50,914     |
| Philippine Islands.....        |                      |           |            |            |            | 935,678    | 1,132,719  |
| Porto Rico.....                |                      |           |            |            |            | 180,456    | 213,000    |
| Virgin Islands.....            |                      |           |            |            |            |            | 3,112      |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1919.<sup>3</sup> Included with North Dakota.

**STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924**

9

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population enrolled in school and ratio of enrollment to school population at different dates

| State                       | Per cent of total population enrolled in public schools |         |         |           |         |         |         |         | Ratio of number of children enrolled in public schools to population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive |         |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|------|
|                             | 1870-71   | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 | 1929-30 | 1870-71 | 1879-80  | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 | 1929-30 | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 |      |      |
| 1                           | 9   | 8       | 4       | 5         | 6       | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10   | 11      | 12        | 13      | 14      | 15      | 9       | 8       | 7       | 6    |      |
| Continental U. S.           | 19.1  | 19.7    | 20.3    | 20.5      | 19.4    | 20.4    | 21.7    | 0.615   | 0.635  | 0.666   | 0.724     | 0.731   | 0.778   | 0.828   | 19.1    | 19.7    | 20.3    | 20.5 |      |
| Alabama                     | 13.9  | 14.2    | 19.9    | 20.6      | 19.9    | 24.8    | 24.6    | .404    | .420   | .568    | .617      | .627    | .741    | .741    | 13.9    | 14.2    | 19.9    | 20.6 |      |
| Arizona                     |   | 10.4    | 13.4    | 13.4      | 15.4    | 22.9    | 18.8    |         | .532   | .527    | .519      | .620    | .660    | .711    |         | 10.4    | 13.4    | 13.4 | 15.4 |
| Arkansas                    | 13.7  | 10.2    | 19.8    | 24.0      | 25.3    | 27.8    | 27.4    | .403    | .308   | .554    | .710      | .800    | .857    | .862    | 13.7    | 10.2    | 19.8    | 24.0 |      |
| California                  | 13.6  | 18.4    | 18.4    | 18.2      | 15.5    | 20.3    | 26.1    | .636    | .734   | .774    | .786      | .788    | 1.025   | 1.311   | 13.6    | 18.4    | 18.4    | 18.2 |      |
| Colorado                    | 9.3   | 11.4    | 15.9    | 21.8      | 21.1    | 23.4    | 24.6    | .419    | .608   | .722    | .882      | .894    | .950    | .979    | 9.3     | 11.4    | 15.9    | 21.8 |      |
| Connecticut                 | 20.8  | 19.2    | 17.0    | 17.0      | 17.8    | 18.9    | 19.2    | .808    | .770   | .720    | .745      | .738    | .803    | .807    | 20.8    | 19.2    | 17.0    | 17.0 |      |
| Delaware                    | 15.8  | 19.0    | 18.7    | 20.0      | 14.3    | 17.3    | 16.6    | .500    | .652   | .662    | .753      | .715    | .733    | .719    | 15.8    | 19.0    | 18.7    | 20.0 |      |
| District of Columbia        | 11.2  | 14.9    | 16.0    | 16.7      | 16.9    | 14.9    | 14.8    | .416    | .554   | .631    | .768      | .833    | .843    | .860    | 11.2    | 14.9    | 16.0    | 16.7 |      |
| Florida                     | 7.2   | 15.6    | 23.6    | 20.6      | 19.7    | 23.2    | 24.9    | .212    | .442   | .711    | .666      | .681    | .828    | .891    | 7.2     | 15.6    | 23.6    | 20.6 |      |
| Georgia                     | 4.1   | 15.3    | 20.8    | 21.8      | 21.3    | 23.9    | 24.7    | .119    | .462   | .585    | .653      | .658    | .740    | .763    | 4.1     | 15.3    | 20.8    | 21.8 |      |
| Idaho                       | 5.6   | 17.9    | 17.0    | 22.7      | 23.4    | 20.7    | 24.3    | .461    | .779   | .627    | .792      | .879    | .948    | .947    | 5.6     | 17.9    | 17.0    | 22.7 |      |
| Illinois                    | 25.0  | 22.9    | 21.3    | 19.9      | 17.8    | 17.4    | 19.1    | .810    | .746   | .720    | .727      | .717    | .721    | .709    | 25.0    | 22.9    | 21.3    | 19.9 |      |
| Indiana                     | 26.3  | 25.9    | 23.4    | 22.4      | 19.7    | 19.3    | 20.5    | .786    | .824   | .792    | .811      | .784    | .794    | .854    | 26.3    | 25.9    | 23.4    | 22.4 |      |
| Iowa                        | 26.2  | 26.2    | 25.8    | 25.4      | 23.1    | 21.4    | 21.5    | .844    | .825   | .853    | .891      | .869    | .961    | .983    | 26.2    | 26.2    | 25.8    | 25.4 |      |
| Kansas                      | 22.3  | 23.2    | 28.0    | 20.5      | 23.7    | 23.0    | 23.5    | .742    | .732   | .886    | .892      | .887    | .879    | .902    | 22.3    | 23.2    | 28.0    | 20.5 |      |
| Kentucky                    | 13.2  | 16.7    | 21.5    | 23.3      | 21.7    | 22.2    | 22.9    |         | .656   | .755    | .735      | .738    | .762    | .793    |         | 13.2    | 16.7    | 21.5 | 23.3 |
| Louisiana                   | 7.7   | 8.3     | 10.8    | 14.2      | 16.0    | 19.7    | 21.0    | .248    | .250   | .316    | .436      | .508    | .635    | .679    | 7.7     | 8.3     | 10.8    | 14.2 |      |
| Maine                       | 24.8  | 33.1    | 21.1    | 18.9      | 19.5    | 17.9    | 18.9    | .874    | .898   | .859    | .814      | .845    | .703    | .794    | 24.8    | 33.1    | 21.1    | 18.9 |      |
| Maryland                    | 14.6  | 17.4    | 17.7    | 18.7      | 18.4    | 16.7    | 16.9    | .467    | .581   | .604    | .670      | .699    | .868    | .900    | 14.6    | 17.4    | 17.7    | 18.7 |      |
| Massachusetts               | 18.3  | 17.2    | 16.6    | 16.9      | 15.9    | 16.2    | 15.1    | .723    | .718   | .726    | .762      | .706    | .713    | .781    | 18.3    | 17.2    | 16.6    | 16.9 |      |
| Michigan                    | 24.0  | 22.2    | 20.4    | 20.9      | 19.3    | 18.9    | 20.1    | .797    | .781   | .735    | .771      | .780    | .782    | .781    | 24.0    | 22.2    | 20.4    | 20.9 |      |
| Minnesota                   | 24.5  | 23.1    | 21.6    | 22.8      | 21.2    | 21.1    | 21.5    | .759    | .759   | .746    | .776      | .779    | .818    | .857    | 24.5    | 23.1    | 21.6    | 22.8 |      |
| Mississippi                 | 13.7  | 20.9    | 25.9    | 24.9      | 26.1    | 23.1    | 32.0    | .406    | .613   | .706    | .733      | .804    | .868    | .930    | 13.7    | 20.9    | 25.9    | 24.9 |      |
| Missouri                    | 18.7  | 22.3    | 23.2    | 23.2      | 21.8    | 19.8    | 21.1    | .500    | .689   | .744    | .786      | .818    | .783    | .846    | 18.7    | 22.3    | 23.2    | 23.2 |      |
| Montana                     | 7.5   | 10.9    | 12.9    | 10.2      | 17.6    | 23.1    | 18.7    | .702    | .638   | .711    | .728      | .807    | .922    | .721    | 7.5     | 10.9    | 12.9    | 10.2 |      |
| Nebraska                    | 16.6  | 29.3    | 22.7    | 27.0      | 23.7    | 24.1    | 24.3    | .588    | .685   | .754    | .895      | .865    | .905    | .921    | 16.6    | 29.3    | 22.7    | 27.0 |      |
| Nevada                      | 7.0   | 14.5    | 16.1    | 15.8      | 11.1    | 18.2    | 20.6    | .540    | .797   | .738    | .741      | .739    | .915    | .977    | 7.0     | 14.5    | 16.1    | 15.8 |      |
| New Hampshire               | 22.4  | 18.5    | 15.9    | 16.0      | 14.9    | 16.5    | 15.2    | .913    | .813   | .713    | .740      | .666    | .643    | .781    | 22.4    | 18.5    | 15.9    | 16.0 |      |
| New Jersey                  | 18.3  | 18.1    | 16.2    | 17.1      | 17.0    | 18.8    | 19.3    | .632    | .648   | .622    | .685      | .700    | .774    | .769    | 18.3    | 18.1    | 16.2    | 17.1 |      |
| New Mexico                  | 1.4   | 4.0     | 11.9    | 18.8      | 17.2    | 22.6    | 23.7    | .044    | .553   | .423    | .614      | .592    | .754    | .770    | 1.4     | 4.0     | 11.9    | 18.8 |      |
| New York                    | 23.2  | 20.3    | 17.4    | 16.6      | 15.6    | 16.6    | 17.6    | .830    | .771   | .707    | .696      | .678    | .728    | .774    | 23.2    | 20.3    | 17.4    | 16.6 |      |
| North Carolina              | 10.5  | 18.1    | 19.9    | 21.1      | 23.6    | 27.0    | 29.1    | .312    | .559   | .564    | .636      | .735    | .824    | .853    | 10.5    | 18.1    | 19.9    | 21.1 |      |
| North Dakota                | 9.3   | 10.2    | 19.5    | 24.3      | 24.2    | 26.0    | 25.7    | .393    | .417   | .613    | .813      | .854    | .846    | .820    | 9.3     | 10.2    | 19.5    | 24.3 |      |
| Ohio                        | 26.8  | 22.8    | 21.7    | 19.9      | 17.6    | 17.7    | 19.3    | .840    | .767   | .765    | .744      | .738    | .766    | .861    | 26.8    | 22.8    | 21.7    | 19.9 |      |
| Oklahoma                    |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  |         |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Oregon                      | 21.6  | 21.5    | 20.2    | 21.6      | 17.6    | 19.3    | 21.0    | .677    | .750   | .748    | .821      | .792    | .841    | .903    | 21.6    | 21.5    | 20.2    | 21.6 |      |
| Pennsylvania                | 23.2  | 21.9    | 19.4    | 18.3      | 16.7    | 18.5    | 19.6    | .764    | .744   | .695    | .689      | .667    | .715    | .748    | 23.2    | 21.9    | 19.4    | 18.3 |      |
| Rhode Island                | 13.1  | 14.7    | 15.3    | 15.7      | 14.8    | 15.5    | 16.7    | .502    | .596   | .627    | .668      | .631    | .654    | .701    | 13.1    | 14.7    | 15.3    | 15.7 |      |
| South Carolina              | 9.1   | 13.5    | 17.5    | 21.0      | 22.4    | 25.4    | 27.3    | .406    | .471   | .607    | .673      | .639    | .780    | .820    | 9.1     | 13.5    | 17.5    | 21.0 |      |
| South Dakota                | (1)   | (1)     | 23.7    | 24.6      | 21.6    | 23.1    | 24.6    | (1)     | (1)  | .810    | .795      | .777    | .829    | .820    | 23.7    | 24.6    | 21.6    | 23.1 |      |
| Tennessee                   | 10.9  | 19.5    | 25.3    | 24.0      | 24.0    | 26.5    | 27.3    | .320    | .582   | .741    | .751      | .795    | .876    | .908    | 10.9    | 19.5    | 25.3    | 24.0 |      |
| Texas                       | 7.3   | 13.8    | 20.9    | 21.6      | 21.1    | 22.2    | 23.8    | .210    | .424   | .595    | .647      | .672    | .784    | .797    | 7.3     | 13.8    | 20.9    | 21.6 |      |
| Utah                        | 18.6  | 16.9    | 17.9    | 26.4      | 24.6    | 26.1    | 26.9    | .534    | .506   | .553    | .810      | .843    | .872    | .888    | 18.6    | 16.9    | 17.9    | 26.4 |      |
| Vermont                     | 19.8  | 22.6    | 19.7    | 19.2      | 18.7    | 17.5    | 18.2    |         | .872   |         | .822      | .803    | .734    | .726    | 19.8    | 22.6    | 19.7    | 19.2 |      |
| Virginia                    | 10.5  | 14.6    | 20.7    | 20.0      | 19.6    | 21.9    | 22.9    | .323    | .450   | .605    | .632      | .642    | .733    | .774    | 10.5    | 14.6    | 20.7    | 20.0 |      |
| Washington                  | 18.6  | 19.7    | 16.0    | 22.2      | 19.0    | 21.5    | 21.8    | .690    | .724   | .706    | .879      | .853    | .941    | .941    | 18.6    | 19.7    | 16.0    | 22.2 |      |
| West Virginia               | 16.0  | 23.1    | 23.3    | 24.2      | 22.8    | 23.7    | 25.3    | .495    | .602   | .743    | .786      |         |         |         | 16.0    | 23.1    | 23.3    | 24.2 |      |
| Wisconsin                   | 24.6  | 22.8    | 20.9    | 21.5      | 19.9    | 17.7    | 19.3    | .739    | .738   | .698    | .725      | .724    | .882    | .845    | 24.6    | 22.8    | 20.9    | 21.5 |      |
| Wyoming                     | 4.6   | 14.0    | 11.6    | 15.7      | 16.9    | 22.2    | 23.9    | .453    | .774   | .545    | .637      | .707    | .916    | .942    | 4.6     | 14.0    | 11.6    | 15.7 |      |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  |         |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Alaska                      |   |         |         |           |         |         |         | 6.1     | 7.2  |         |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| American Samoa              |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  | 18.6    |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Canal Zone                  |   |         |         |           |         |         |         | 15.3    | 16.4   |         |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Guam                        |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  | 20.0    |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Hawaii                      |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  | 16.2    | 17.6      |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Philippine Islands          |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  | 9.0     | 9.9       |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Puerto Rico                 |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  | 13.9    | 15.3      |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |
| Virgin Islands              |   |         |         |           |         |         |         |         |  |         | 12.0      |         |         |         |         |         |         |      |      |

- Approximate.
- Enrollment figures for 1916
- Enrollment figures from re-  
the Census.

<sup>1</sup> Enrollment figures from the Census.

Environment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.

<sup>1</sup> Included in report for North Dakota.  
<sup>2</sup> Population for December 31, 1918.  
<sup>3</sup> Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 7.—Average daily attendance and aggregate days attended, 1923-24

| State                       | Average daily attendance |                             |            | Aggregate number of days attended |                             |               |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                             | Elementary <sup>1</sup>  | Second-<br>ary <sup>2</sup> | Total      | Elementary <sup>1</sup>           | Second-<br>ary <sup>3</sup> | Total         |
| 1                           | 2                        | 3                           | 4          | 5                                 | 6                           | 7             |
| Continental U. S.           | 10,637,954               | 1,789,340                   | 19,132,451 | 1,499,390,875                     | 264,809,448                 | 3,219,093,331 |
| Alabama                     | 371,479                  | 46,712                      | 418,191    | 48,112,848                        | 7,694,303                   | 55,807,151    |
| Arizona                     | 47,419                   | 7,492                       | 54,911     | 7,828,255                         | 1,287,980                   | 9,116,235     |
| Arkansas                    | 338,332                  | 24,506                      | 362,838    | 44,943,894                        | 4,180,668                   | 49,124,562    |
| California                  | 564,401                  | 141,778                     | 706,179    | 102,083,526                       | 25,903,528                  | 127,987,064   |
| Colorado                    |                          |                             | 179,476    |                                   |                             | 31,228,824    |
| Connecticut                 | 206,962                  | 30,786                      | 237,748    | 37,874,046                        | 5,695,410                   | 43,569,456    |
| Delaware                    | 27,054                   | 4,314                       | 31,968     | 4,848,019                         | 820,426                     | 5,668,445     |
| District of Columbia        | 48,667                   | 10,862                      | 59,529     | 8,760,060                         | 1,795,111                   | 10,715,171    |
| Florida                     |                          |                             | 197,482    |                                   |                             | 28,315,384    |
| Georgia                     |                          |                             | 545,465    |                                   |                             | 76,865,100    |
| Idaho                       |                          |                             | 88,805     |                                   |                             |               |
| Illinois                    | 905,560                  | 186,920                     | 1,092,480  | 164,302,849                       | 35,514,800                  | 109,817,649   |
| Indiana                     | 446,085                  | 106,688                     | 553,343    |                                   |                             | 95,174,986    |
| Iowa                        |                          |                             | 449,392    |                                   |                             | 79,067,654    |
| Kansas                      | 298,999                  | 64,841                      | 363,840    | 52,314,825                        | 11,347,175                  | 63,662,000    |
| Kentucky                    | 380,879                  | 33,683                      | 414,562    | 62,083,277                        | 5,928,208                   | 68,011,485    |
| Louisiana                   |                          |                             | 299,736    |                                   |                             | 45,525,036    |
| Maine                       | 105,430                  | 24,458                      | 129,888    | 18,378,038                        | 4,430,796                   | 22,808,834    |
| Maryland                    | 179,526                  | 24,236                      | 203,762    | 33,222,976                        | 4,500,781                   | 37,732,757    |
| Massachusetts               | 501,388                  | 104,621                     | 606,000    | 91,081,033                        | 19,068,234                  | 110,149,267   |
| Michigan                    |                          |                             | 650,472    |                                   |                             | 415,784,016   |
| Minnesota                   |                          |                             | 429,882    |                                   |                             | 76,888,016    |
| Mississippi                 | 367,910                  | 20,724                      | 388,643    | 49,669,065                        | 3,523,080                   | 53,192,145    |
| Missouri                    |                          |                             | 579,513    |                                   |                             | 97,638,504    |
| Montana                     | 70,544                   | 16,810                      | 96,354     | 13,468,776                        | 2,996,064                   | 16,464,840    |
| Nebraska                    |                          |                             | 263,572    |                                   |                             | 45,594,156    |
| Nevada                      | 10,171                   | 2,183                       | 12,354     | 1,821,180                         | 386,190                     | 2,207,370     |
| New Hampshire               | 50,193                   | 9,777                       | 59,970     | 8,632,827                         | 1,710,921                   | 10,343,748    |
| New Jersey                  | 433,348                  | 73,593                      | 556,981    | 10,885,980                        | 13,835,484                  | 104,721,464   |
| New Mexico                  | 58,093                   | 6,363                       | 64,456     | 9,991,996                         | 1,094,436                   | 11,086,432    |
| New York                    | 1,389,849                | 220,227                     | 1,610,076  |                                   |                             | 302,481,811   |
| North Carolina              |                          |                             | 571,359    |                                   |                             | 81,932,881    |
| North Dakota                |                          |                             | 144,263    |                                   |                             | 23,803,438    |
| Ohio                        | 818,965                  | 194,157                     | 1,013,122  | 144,263,805                       | 34,815,990                  | 179,079,804   |
| Oklahoma                    | 380,274                  | 60,761                      | 441,035    | 61,747,158                        | -10,360,159                 | 72,133,317    |
| Oregon                      | 119,321                  | 29,802                      | 149,123    | 20,726,886                        | 5,214,982                   | 25,941,868    |
| Pennsylvania                | 1,301,029                | 194,813                     | 1,495,842  | 235,092,054                       | 35,800,596                  | 270,892,649   |
| Rhode Island                | 70,107                   | 10,170                      | 80,277     | 15,397,385                        | 1,078,255                   | 17,375,640    |
| South Carolina              |                          |                             | 324,822    |                                   |                             | 38,620,273    |
| South Dakota                |                          |                             | 132,022    |                                   |                             | 22,641,773    |
| Tennessee                   | 411,041                  | 36,104                      | 448,045    | 59,838,476                        | 6,670,556                   | 66,509,032    |
| Texas                       |                          |                             | 976,204    |                                   |                             | 132,275,685   |
| Utah                        | 97,842                   | 12,342                      | 110,184    | 16,497,509                        | 2,103,306                   | 18,600,815    |
| Vermont                     | 47,878                   | 9,620                       | 57,498     | 7,698,782                         | 1,590,642                   | 9,289,424     |
| Virginia                    |                          |                             | 417,785    |                                   |                             | 66,845,600    |
| Washington                  | 197,056                  | 50,325                      | 247,381    | 34,640,695                        | 9,224,066                   | 43,864,751    |
| West Virginia               | 287,710                  | 22,840                      | 310,560    | 47,184,440                        | 4,019,840                   | 51,204,289    |
| Wisconsin                   |                          |                             | 454,907    |                                   |                             | 80,344,333    |
| Wyoming                     | 34,284                   | 6,862                       | 41,146     | 76,000,215                        | 1,202,403                   | 7,202,678     |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |                          |                             |            |                                   |                             |               |
| Alaska                      | 2,764                    | 373                         | 3,137      | 474,274                           | 65,133                      | 539,467       |
| American Samoa              |                          |                             | 1,428      |                                   |                             | 287,028       |
| Canal Zone                  | 3,042                    | 250                         | 3,292      | 522,539                           | 42,897                      | 565,436       |
| Guam                        |                          |                             | 2,396      |                                   |                             | 427,443       |
| Hawaii                      |                          |                             | 47,518     |                                   |                             | 9,078,595     |
| Philippine Islands          | 920,280                  | 36,833                      | 957,123    | 177,615,970                       | 7,108,769                   | 184,724,739   |
| Porto Rico                  | 174,688                  | 6,275                       | 180,963    | 31,828,219                        | 1,190,845                   | 33,019,064    |
| Virgin Islands              | 2,067                    | 20                          | 2,987      | 602,301                           | 4,060                       | 606,361       |

<sup>1</sup> Includes kindergartens.<sup>2</sup> Includes local normal and vocational schools.<sup>3</sup> For States reporting distribution.<sup>4</sup> Estimated.<sup>5</sup> Not including pupils in vocational and continuation schools.

TABLE 8.—Average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools at different dates

| State                     | 1870-71 <sup>1</sup> | 1879-80   | 1889-90   | 1899-1900  | 1909-10    | 1919-20    | 1923-24    |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1                         | 2                    | 3         | 4         | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          |
| Continental United States | 4,545,317            | 6,144,143 | 8,153,035 | 10,632,772 | 12,827,307 | 16,150,035 | 19,132,451 |
| Alabama                   | 107,666              | 117,978   | 182,467   | 297,805    | 266,589    | 367,554    | 418,191    |
| Arizona                   |                      | 2,847     | 4,702     | 10,177     | 20,004     | 46,420     | 54,911     |
| Arkansas                  | 46,600               | 154,700   | 148,714   | 195,401    | 256,135    | 326,053    | 362,838    |
| California                | 64,286               | 100,966   | 146,269   | 197,395    | 288,744    | 480,864    | 706,159    |
| Colorado                  | 2,611                | 12,618    | 38,715    | 73,291     | 107,520    | 150,090    | 179,476    |
| Connecticut               | 62,683               | 73,546    | 83,656    | 111,564    | 147,190    | 205,213    | 237,748    |
| Delaware                  | 12,700               | 17,429    | 19,649    | 25,300     | 22,559     | 27,308     | 31,968     |
| District of Columbia      | 10,261               | 20,637    | 28,184    | 35,463     | 44,627     | 52,739     | 50,529     |
| Florida                   | 10,900               | 27,046    | 64,819    | 75,003     | 103,892    | 165,720    | 197,482    |
| Georgia                   | 31,377               | 145,190   | 240,791   | 298,237    | 346,295    | 467,081    | 545,465    |
| Idaho                     | 600                  | 3,803     | 19,500    | 21,962     | 51,137     | 84,642     | 88,805     |
| Illinois                  | 341,686              | 431,638   | 538,310   | 737,576    | 779,040    | 956,090    | 1,002,489  |
| Indiana                   | 295,071              | 321,659   | 342,275   | 429,566    | 420,780    | 457,113    | 553,343    |
| Iowa                      | 211,562              | 259,836   | 306,309   | 373,474    | 360,178    | 405,567    | 449,392    |
| Kansas                    | 52,891               | 137,669   | 243,300   | 261,783    | 291,329    | 309,505    | 363,840    |
| Kentucky                  | 129,866              | 178,000   | 225,739   | 310,339    | 315,196    | 342,669    | 414,562    |
| Louisiana                 | 40,500               | 154,800   | 87,536    | 140,323    | 182,659    | 256,133    | 299,736    |
| Maine                     | 100,392              | 103,115   | 98,304    | 97,697     | 106,955    | 115,885    | 129,888    |
| Maryland                  | 56,435               | 85,778    | 102,351   | 134,460    | 145,762    | 175,312    | 203,763    |
| Massachusetts             | 201,750              | 233,127   | 273,910   | 306,186    | 444,090    | 519,905    | 606,000    |
| Michigan                  | 193,000              | 1 240,000 | 1 282,000 | 355,226    | 443,458    | 521,251    | 550,472    |
| Minnesota                 | 50,094               | 1 78,400  | 127,026   | 243,224    | 348,500    | 394,859    | 420,882    |
| Mississippi               | 90,000               | 156,761   | 207,704   | 224,526    | 261,384    | 259,982    | 288,643    |
| Missouri                  | 187,024              | 1 281,000 | 384,627   | 460,012    | 490,390    | 531,221    | 570,513    |
| Montana                   | 1,100                | 1 3,000   | 10,596    | 1 26,300   | 71,314     | 91,744     | 96,354     |
| Nebraska                  | 14,300               | 60,156    | 146,139   | 181,874    | 191,076    | 232,515    | 265,572    |
| Nevada                    | 1,800                | 5,401     | 5,064     | 4,608      | 1 7,400    | 10,625     | 12,354     |
| New Hampshire             | 48,150               | 48,966    | 41,526    | 47,276     | 50,101     | 53,245     | 59,970     |
| New Jersey                | 86,812               | 115,194   | 133,286   | 207,947    | 324,239    | 476,261    | 556,981    |
| New Mexico                | 880                  | 3,150     | 1 13,000  | 22,433     | 37,389     | 59,442     | 64,456     |
| New York                  | 493,648              | 573,089   | 642,984   | 857,488    | 1,122,649  | 1,361,600  | 1,610,076  |
| North Carolina            | 73,000               | 170,100   | 203,100   | 206,918    | 381,335    | 473,552    | 571,369    |
| North Dakota              | 1,040                | 1 8,530   | 20,694    | 43,500     | 90,149     | 128,436    | 144,263    |
| Ohio                      | 432,452              | 476,279   | 549,269   | 616,368    | 648,544    | 808,712    | 1,013,122  |
| Oklahoma                  |                      |           |           | 63,718     | 278,650    | 355,998    | 441,035    |
| Oregon                    | 15,000               | 27,435    | 43,333    | 64,411     | 103,553    | 136,575    | 149,123    |
| Pennsylvania              | 557,188              | 601,627   | 682,941   | 864,640    | 1,001,464  | 1,266,350  | 1,496,842  |
| Rhode Island              | 22,485               | 27,217    | 33,905    | 47,124     | 61,487     | 73,387     | 89,277     |
| South Carolina            | 44,700               | 1 90,600  | 147,709   | 201,295    | 243,901    | 331,451    | 324,822    |
| South Dakota              | (1)                  | (4)       | 48,327    | 1 68,000   | 80,032     | 98,907     | 132,022    |
| Tennessee                 | 89,000               | 208,528   | 323,548   | 338,566    | 363,953    | 457,503    | 448,045    |
| Texas                     | 41,000               | 132,000   | 201,941   | 438,779    | 544,691    | 746,667    | 976,204    |
| Utah                      | 12,819               | 17,178    | 20,967    | 50,595     | 69,246     | 97,745     | 110,184    |
| Vermont                   | 44,100               | 48,606    | 45,887    | 47,059     | 52,104     | 50,186     | 57,498     |
| Virginia                  | 77,402               | 128,404   | 198,290   | 216,464    | 259,394    | 351,171    | 417,785    |
| Washington                | 3,300                | 10,540    | 36,946    | 74,717     | 156,064    | 211,239    | 247,351    |
| West Virginia             | 51,336               | 91,604    | 121,700   | 151,254    | 189,900    | 256,479    | 310,560    |
| Wisconsin                 | 132,000              | 1 156,000 | 200,457   | 1 309,800  | 320,439    | 308,712    | 454,907    |
| Wyoming                   | 250                  | 1,920     | 1 4,700   | 1 6,650    | 16,730     | 33,297     | 41,146     |
| <i>Owning possessions</i> |                      |           |           |            |            |            |            |
| Alaska                    |                      |           |           |            |            | 2,505      | 3,137      |
| American Samoa            |                      |           |           |            |            |            | 1,428      |
| Canal Zone                |                      |           |           |            |            | 2,578      | 3,292      |
| Guam                      |                      |           |           |            |            |            | 2,336      |
| Hawaii                    |                      |           |           |            |            | 38,451     | 47,518     |
| Philippine Islands        |                      |           |           |            |            | 750,533    | 957,128    |
| Porto Rico                |                      |           |           |            |            | 146,260    | 180,963    |
| Virgin Islands            |                      |           |           |            |            |            | 2,987      |

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.<sup>2</sup> High-school attendance not reported.<sup>3</sup> Figures for 1919.<sup>4</sup> Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term and school attendance

| State                       | Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1924 |         |         |           |         |         |  | Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1924 | Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled, 1924 |       |      |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--|--|--|-------|------|
|                             | 1923-24   |         |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |       |      |
|                             | 1870-71   | 1870-80 | 1880-90 | 1890-1900 | 1900-10 | 1910-20 | Elementary schools in 30 States <sup>1</sup> | Secondary schools in 30 States <sup>1</sup>                  | All schools  |       |      |
| 1                           | 2   | 3       | 4       | 5         | 6       | 7       | 8  | 9  | 10   | 11    | 12   |
| Continental U. S. ....      | 132   | 130     | 135     | 144       | 158     | 161.9   | 170.4  | 181.1  | 168  | 132.5 | 78.8 |
| Alabama.....                | 67  | 81      | 74      | 78        | 117     | 123.1   | 130.0  | 165.0  | 133  | 92.8  | 69.6 |
| Arizona.....                | 100   | 126     | 125     | 136       | 162.6   | 165.0   | 172.0  | 166  | 128.2  | 74.2  |      |
| Arkansas.....               | 75  | 78      | 107     | 126.3     | 133.0   | 171.0   | 135  | 97.9   | 72.3   |       |      |
| California.....             | 123   | 147     | 158     | 166       | 175     | 174.0   | 181.0  | 183.0  | 181  | 125.2 | 69.1 |
| Colorado.....               | 92  | 132     | 144     | 150       | 156     | 167.9   | -----  | -----  | 174  | 126.3 | 72.6 |
| Connecticut.....            | 172   | 179     | 183     | 189       | 195     | 183.5   | 183.0  | 185.0  | 183  | 150.8 | 82.3 |
| Delaware.....               | 132   | 158     | 166     | 170       | 173     | 181.7   | 175.0  | 190.0  | 177  | 147.0 | 82.9 |
| District of Columbia.....   | 200   | 193     | 178     | 179       | 181     | 178.0   | 180.0  | 180.0  | 180  | 148.8 | 82.7 |
| Florida.....                | -----   | 120     | 93      | 106       | 133.1   | -----   | -----  | -----  | 143  | 106.3 | 74.2 |
| Georgia.....                | 59  | 68      | 83      | 112       | 144     | 145.0   | -----  | -----  | 140  | 102.2 | 73.0 |
| Idaho.....                  | 45  | 94      | 70      | 106       | 137     | 172.7   | -----  | -----  | 161  | 122.1 | 75.9 |
| Illinois.....               | 147   | 150     | 155     | 152       | 171     | 170.9   | 181.0  | 190.0  | 183  | 151.8 | 83.0 |
| Indiana.....                | 99  | 136     | 130     | 152       | 147     | 155.8   | -----  | -----  | 172  | 152.6 | 88.7 |
| Iowa.....                   | 130   | 148     | 156     | 160       | 172     | 174.0   | -----  | -----  | 176  | 148.3 | 84.2 |
| Kansas.....                 | 116   | 120     | 135     | 126       | 164     | 164.0   | 175.0  | 175.0  | 175  | 160.0 | 85.7 |
| Kentucky.....               | 110   | 102     | 94      | 118       | 125     | 123.0   | 163.0  | 176.0  | 164  | 119.8 | 73.0 |
| Louisiana.....              | 65  | 79      | 101     | 120       | 136     | 148.9   | -----  | -----  | 152  | 116.5 | 70.7 |
| Maine.....                  | 98  | 109     | 112     | 141       | 159     | 169.2   | 174.0  | 181.0  | 176  | 155.1 | 88.3 |
| Maryland.....               | 183   | 187     | 184     | 183       | 185     | 179.6   | 186.0  | 180.0  | 185  | 147.2 | 79.5 |
| Massachusetts.....          | 169   | 177     | 177     | 189       | 186     | 179.4   | 182.0  | 182.0  | 182  | 140.3 | 82.2 |
| Michigan.....               | 140   | 150     | 156     | 164       | 171     | 172.0   | -----  | -----  | 178  | 141.4 | 79.4 |
| Minnesota.....              | 83  | 94      | 128     | 169       | 149     | 160.0   | -----  | -----  | 179  | 141.2 | 79.0 |
| Mississippi.....            | 110   | 75      | 86      | 101       | 123     | 122.0   | 135.0  | 170.0  | 137  | 93.0  | 68.0 |
| Missouri.....               | 90  | 104     | 129     | 144       | 155     | 162.8   | -----  | -----  | 168  | 134.0 | 79.5 |
| Montana.....                | 89  | 96      | 143     | 107       | 185     | 166.4   | 169.0  | 178.0  | 171  | 139.8 | 81.8 |
| Nebraska.....               | 72  | 82      | 140     | 138       | 174     | 164.0   | -----  | -----  | 173  | 139.7 | 80.8 |
| Nevada.....                 | 142   | 143     | 140     | 154       | 145     | 167.0   | 179.0  | 177.0  | 179  | 138.2 | 77.4 |
| New Hampshire.....          | 70  | 105     | 118     | 164       | 174.0   | 172.0   | 175.0  | 172  | 139.1  | 80.7  |      |
| New Jersey.....             | 178   | 192     | 192     | 186       | 184     | 189.0   | 188.0  | 188.0  | 188  | 157.6 | 83.8 |
| New Mexico.....             | 111   | 111     | 67      | 97        | 100     | 165.0   | 172.0  | 172.0  | 172  | 124.8 | 72.6 |
| New York.....               | 178   | 179     | 187     | 175       | 188     | 188.0   | -----  | -----  | 188  | 156.5 | 83.3 |
| North Carolina.....         | 50  | 50      | 59      | 71        | 102     | 134.0   | -----  | -----  | 143  | 103.3 | 72.1 |
| North Dakota.....           | 75  | 96      | 113     | 156       | 147     | 166.9   | -----  | -----  | 165  | 136.2 | 82.5 |
| Ohio.....                   | 165   | 152     | 162     | 165       | 170     | 165.0   | 176.0  | 179.0  | 177  | 149.2 | 84.4 |
| Oklahoma.....               | -----   | -----   | 96      | 140       | 166.4   | 162.0   | 171.0  | 164  | 110.3  | 67.5  |      |
| Oregon.....                 | 90  | 90      | 118     | 117       | 138     | 152.0   | 174.0  | 175.0  | 174  | 147.8 | 85.0 |
| Pennsylvania.....           | 127   | 133     | 148     | 107       | 170     | 176.8   | 181.0  | 184.0  | 181  | 160.2 | 83.0 |
| Rhode Island.....           | 170   | 184     | 188     | 191       | 193     | 182.1   | 195.0  | 195.0  | 196  | 164.1 | 84.3 |
| South Carolina.....         | 100   | 70      | 70      | 88        | 103     | 106.6   | -----  | -----  | 119  | 82.6  | 69.5 |
| South Dakota.....           | (*)   | (*)     | 145     | 129       | 166     | 167.0   | -----  | -----  | 172  | 139.3 | 81.2 |
| Tennessee.....              | 77  | 68      | 86      | 96        | 130     | 133.5   | 145.0  | 185.0  | 148  | 101.2 | 68.2 |
| Texas.....                  | 140   | 72      | 100     | 108       | 131     | 155.6   | -----  | -----  | 136  | 110.7 | 81.7 |
| Utah.....                   | 152   | 128     | 132     | 151       | 165     | 166.4   | 169.0  | 170.0  | 169  | 142.7 | 84.5 |
| Vermont.....                | 116   | 126     | 136     | 156       | 160     | 162.0   | 161.0  | 172.0  | 162  | 144.9 | 89.7 |
| Virginia.....               | 93  | 113     | 118     | 120       | 140     | 147.0   | -----  | -----  | 160  | 120.2 | 75.1 |
| Washington.....             | 80  | 91      | 97      | 128       | 172     | 170.4   | 178.0  | 179.0  | 177  | 138.4 | 78.1 |
| West Virginia.....          | 77  | 90      | 97      | 106       | 134     | 138.0   | 164.0  | 176.0  | 165  | 128.2 | 77.8 |
| Wisconsin.....              | 155   | 165     | 159     | 160       | 180     | 175.3   | -----  | -----  | 177  | 150.0 | 84.9 |
| Wyoming.....                | 119   | 120     | 110     | 141       | 152.0   | 175.0   | 175.0  | 175  | 139.2  | 79.5  |      |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |   |         |         |           |         |         |  |  |  |       |      |
| Alaska.....                 | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | 177.4   | 172.0  | 176.0  | 172  | 135.7 | 78.9 |
| American Samoa.....         | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | -----   | -----  | -----  | 201  | 192.1 | 98.6 |
| Canal Zone.....             | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | 154.6   | 172.0  | 171.0  | 172  | 141.2 | 82.2 |
| Guam.....                   | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | -----   | 183.0  | 183.0  | 183  | 161.1 | 88.0 |
| Hawaii.....                 | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | 181.0   | -----  | -----  | 191  | 178.3 | 91.3 |
| Philippine Islands.....     | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | 193.0   | 193.0  | 193.0  | 193  | 163.1 | 84.5 |
| Porto Rico.....             | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | 181.0   | 182.0  | 190.0  | 183  | 155.0 | 85.0 |
| Virgin Islands.....         | -----   | -----   | -----   | -----     | -----   | -----   | 203.0  | 203.0  | 203  | 194.9 | 96.0 |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Includes kindergartens.<sup>3</sup> Includes local normal and vocational schools.<sup>4</sup> Figures for 1919.<sup>5</sup> Included in report for North Dakota.

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

13

TABLE 10.—*Administrative officers, supervisors, and principals, 1923-24*

| State                       | Administrative officers and assistants (superintendents) |       |                        |                      |                       | Supervisors of instruction |                    |       | Principals        |       |                    | Total number of teachers, supervisors, and principals |  |
|-----------------------------|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|---|--|
|                             | State officers   |       | County superintendents | City superintendents | Other superintendents | Total                      | Elementary schools |       | Secondary schools | Total | Elementary schools |   |  |
|                             | #  | 3     | 4                      | 5                    | 6                     | 7                          | 8                  | 9     | 10                | 11    | 12                 | 13  |  |
| Continental U. S.           | 760  | 3,488 | 6,490                  | 1,528                | 12,256                | 3,634                      | 4,194              | 7,924 | 9,461             | 3,852 | 17,881             | 774,114   |  |
| Alabama                     | 9  | 73    | 43                     | —                    | 125                   | 96                         | 8                  | 104   | 91                | 54    | 145                | 14,947  |  |
| Arizona                     | 6  | 22    | 33                     | —                    | 61                    | 53                         | 63                 | 116   | 94                | 30    | 124                | 2,613   |  |
| Arkansas                    | 12   | 75    | 32                     | —                    | 119                   | —                          | 1                  | 1     | 25                | 103   | 128                | 11,537  |  |
| California                  | 13   | 93    | 66                     | 98                   | 270                   | 218                        | —                  | 218   | 2,580             | 388   | 2,977              | 30,616  |  |
| Colorado                    | 4  | 63    | 100                    | —                    | 167                   | 2                          | 94                 | 96    | 245               | 86    | 331                | 9,365   |  |
| Connecticut                 | 65   | —     | 27                     | 52                   | 144                   | 355                        | 52                 | 407   | 516               | 100   | 616                | 9,311   |  |
| Delaware                    | 9  | —     | 8                      | 13                   | 30                    | 7                          | 6                  | 13    | 27                | 15    | 42                 | 1,378   |  |
| District of Columbia        | —  | —     | 3                      | —                    | 3                     | 31                         | —                  | 31    | 43                | 20    | 63                 | 2,587   |  |
| Florida                     | 8  | 63    | —                      | —                    | 71                    | 7                          | 1                  | 8     | —                 | (1)   | (1)                | 7,844   |  |
| Georgia                     | 18   | 100   | 75                     | —                    | 253                   | —                          | —                  | (1)   | —                 | (1)   | (1)                | 17,687  |  |
| Idaho                       | 4  | 61    | 52                     | —                    | 117                   | 19                         | 18                 | 37    | 8                 | 35    | 43                 | 4,329   |  |
| Illinois                    | 11   | 200   | 330                    | —                    | 541                   | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | (1)   | (1)                | 42,865  |  |
| Indiana                     | 14   | 9     | 134                    | —                    | 240                   | 132                        | 97                 | 229   | 524               | 929   | 1,453              | 20,230  |  |
| Iowa                        | 11   | 99    | 957                    | (1)                  | 1,067                 | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | (1)   | (1)                | 25,813  |  |
| Kansas                      | 8  | 122   | 87                     | —                    | 217                   | 185                        | 33                 | 168   | 223               | 73    | 296                | 18,650  |  |
| Kentucky                    | 2  | 120   | 89                     | —                    | 211                   | —                          | 184                | 184   | 251               | 236   | 487                | 13,126  |  |
| Louisiana                   | 15   | 64    | 2                      | —                    | 81                    | —                          | —                  | 27    | —                 | —     | 313                | 11,094  |  |
| Maine                       | 11   | —     | 8                      | 137                  | 156                   | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | (1)   | (1)                | 6,173   |  |
| Maryland                    | 6  | 26    | 12                     | —                    | 44                    | 75                         | 6                  | 81    | 6561              | 167   | 772                | 7,511   |  |
| Massachusetts               | 41   | —     | 57                     | 158                  | 256                   | —                          | —                  | —     | 605               | —     | —                  | 24,412  |  |
| Michigan                    | 9  | 83    | 800                    | —                    | 892                   | —                          | —                  | 1,583 | —                 | 1,109 | 29,002             | —   |  |
| Minnesota                   | 22   | 106   | 521                    | —                    | 649                   | —                          | —                  | —     | 592               | —     | 592                | 20,610  |  |
| Mississippi                 | 82   | 21    | —                      | —                    | 103                   | —                          | —                  | —     | —                 | 69    | 69                 | 14,677  |  |
| Missouri                    | 16   | 114   | 75                     | —                    | 205                   | 112                        | 26                 | 138   | 105               | 33    | 138                | 23,715  |  |
| Montana                     | 8  | 85    | —                      | 222                  | 315                   | 6                          | —                  | 6     | 69                | —     | 69                 | 5,774   |  |
| Nebraska                    | 6  | 93    | 90                     | —                    | 189                   | —                          | —                  | 136   | —                 | —     | 265                | 14,435  |  |
| Nevada                      | 5  | —     | 18                     | 5                    | 20                    | 3                          | 3                  | 6     | 4                 | 9     | 13                 | 793   |  |
| New Hampshire               | 3  | —     | 12                     | 56                   | 71                    | 34                         | 14                 | 48    | 21                | 35    | 56                 | 2,967   |  |
| New Jersey                  | 12   | 21    | 50                     | —                    | 83                    | 450                        | 81                 | 531   | 605               | 94    | 609                | 21,182  |  |
| New Mexico                  | 5  | 31    | 51                     | 16                   | 103                   | —                          | —                  | 25    | —                 | —     | 283                | 3,126   |  |
| New York                    | 138  | 60    | 275                    | —                    | 473                   | 1,132                      | 57                 | 1,189 | 1,156             | 169   | 1,325              | 66,006  |  |
| North Carolina              | 35   | 100   | 124                    | —                    | 259                   | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | —     | (1)                | 21,434  |  |
| North Dakota                | 9  | 116   | 100                    | —                    | 285                   | —                          | —                  | 243   | —                 | —     | 514                | 9,021   |  |
| Ohio                        | 30   | 174   | 128                    | 150                  | 482                   | 371                        | 125                | 496   | 716               | 384   | 1,099              | 39,496  |  |
| Oklahoma                    | 8  | 154   | 337                    | —                    | 499                   | 130                        | 51                 | 181   | 94                | 41    | 185                | 18,349  |  |
| Oregon                      | 4  | 36    | 35                     | —                    | 75                    | 26                         | 10                 | 35    | 105               | 20    | 125                | 7,352   |  |
| Pennsylvania                | 82   | 158   | 165                    | 18                   | 423                   | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | —     | 1,259              | 51,520  |  |
| Rhode Island                | 7  | —     | 9                      | 28                   | 44                    | —                          | —                  | —     | —                 | —     | —                  | 3,207   |  |
| South Carolina              | 14   | 46    | 82                     | —                    | 142                   | 10                         | —                  | 10    | 150               | 249   | 399                | 11,499  |  |
| South Dakota                | 11   | 127   | 199                    | —                    | 337                   | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | —     | (1)                | 8,138   |  |
| Tennessee                   | 10   | 95    | 90                     | —                    | 195                   | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | —     | (1)                | 15,605  |  |
| Texas                       | 4  | 252   | 816                    | —                    | 1,072                 | —                          | (1)                | (1)   | —                 | —     | (1)                | 36,459  |  |
| Utah                        | 2  | —     | 8                      | 35                   | 45                    | —                          | —                  | 46    | —                 | —     | 21                 | 4,230   |  |
| Vermont                     | 5  | 0     | 5                      | 97                   | 107                   | —                          | —                  | 72    | 20                | 86    | 106                | 3,016   |  |
| Virginia                    | 14   | 89    | 20                     | —                    | 123                   | —                          | —                  | —     | —                 | —     | 16,400             | —   |  |
| Washington                  | 10   | 45    | 275                    | 110                  | 440                   | —                          | —                  | 150   | —                 | —     | 804                | 10,580  |  |
| West Virginia               | 4  | 55    | 46                     | 58                   | 163                   | 184                        | 126                | 308   | 280               | —     | 280                | 12,449  |  |
| Wisconsin                   | 15   | 72    | 94                     | —                    | 181                   | —                          | —                  | 256   | 223               | 400   | 623                | 18,379  |  |
| Wyoming                     | 5  | 21    | 76                     | —                    | 102                   | 44                         | 3                  | 47    | 81                | 27    | 106                | 2,896   |  |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |  |       |                        |                      |                       |                            |                    |       |                   |       |                    |   |  |
| Alaska                      | 1  | —     | —                      | —                    | —                     | 1                          | —                  | 0     | —                 | —     | 0                  | 192   |  |
| American Samoa              | —  | —     | —                      | —                    | —                     | 2                          | —                  | 1     | 4                 | —     | 4                  | 46  |  |
| Canal Zone                  | 1  | —     | —                      | —                    | —                     | 1                          | 3                  | 1     | 4                 | 2     | 5                  | 121   |  |
| Guam                        | 1  | —     | —                      | —                    | —                     | 1                          | —                  | 1     | 10                | 1     | 17                 | 98  |  |
| Hawaii                      | 2  | —     | —                      | 6                    | 8                     | —                          | —                  | 93    | —                 | —     | 71                 | 1,746   |  |
| Philippine Islands          | —  | —     | 55                     | 61                   | 643                   | —                          | 643                | 1,008 | 84                | 1,002 | 26,743             | —   |  |
| Porto Rico                  | 13   | —     | 70                     | 89                   | —                     | —                          | —                  | 117   | —                 | 117   | 4,676              | —   |  |
| Virgin Islands              | 3  | —     | —                      | —                    | 3                     | —                          | —                  | 1     | —                 | 1     | 111                | —   |  |

<sup>1</sup> Included with teachers.<sup>2</sup> Estimated.<sup>3</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>4</sup> Not including 581 part-time supervisors and teachers.<sup>5</sup> Figures for 1922.<sup>6</sup> Cities and villages only.

TABLE 11.—Number and sex of teachers employed, not including superintendents, supervisors, and principals, when separately reported, 1923-24.

| State                      | Elementary <sup>1</sup> |         |         | Secondary <sup>1</sup> |        |         | Total   |         |         | Total number of teaching positions |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|
|                            | Men                     | Women   | Total   | Men                    | Women  | Total   | Men     | Women   | Total   |                                    |
| 1                          | 2                       | 3       | 4       | 5                      | 6      | 7       | 8       | 9       | 10      | 11                                 |
| Continental U. S.          | 76,816                  | 540,262 | 617,078 | 51,915                 | 92,315 | 144,230 | 128,731 | 632,577 | 761,308 | 748,309                            |
| Alabama                    | 2,024                   | 10,819  | 12,843  | 949                    | 1,233  | 2,182   | 2,973   | 12,052  | 15,025  | 14,698                             |
| Arizona                    | 258                     | 1,998   | 2,251   | 191                    | 339    | 530     | 444     | 2,337   | 2,781   | 2,373                              |
| Arkansas                   | 3,586                   | 7,340   | 10,906  | 539                    | 647    | 1,186   | 4,105   | 7,987   | 12,092  | 11,408                             |
| California                 | 765                     | 17,087  | 18,452  | 3,083                  | 5,886  | 8,969   | 3,848   | 23,573  | 27,421  | 27,421                             |
| Colorado                   | 436                     | 6,736   | 7,172   | 1,018                  | 748    | 1,766   | 1,454   | 7,484   | 8,938   | 8,938                              |
| Connecticut                | 95                      | 6,630   | 6,625   | 586                    | 1,077  | 1,663   | 681     | 7,607   | 8,288   | 8,288                              |
| Delaware                   | 73                      | 1,037   | 1,110   | 85                     | 170    | 255     | 158     | 1,207   | 1,365   | 1,323                              |
| Dist. Columbia             | 131                     | 1,865   | 1,996   | 184                    | 358    | 542     | 315     | 2,223   | 2,538   | 2,493                              |
| Florida                    | 1,106                   | 6,403   | 7,509   | 227                    | 576    | 803     | 1,333   | 6,979   | 8,312   | 7,836                              |
| Georgia                    | 1,648                   | 13,476  | 15,124  | 1,209                  | 1,354  | 2,563   | 2,857   | 14,830  | 17,687  | 17,687                             |
| Idaho                      | 417                     | 2,868   | 3,312   | 432                    | 508    | 940     | 879     | 3,373   | 4,252   | 4,249                              |
| Illinois                   | 3,963                   | 29,785  | 33,748  | 3,404                  | 5,623  | 9,117   | 7,457   | 35,408  | 42,865  | 42,865                             |
| Indiana                    | 3,223                   | 10,748  | 13,971  | 2,157                  | 2,846  | 5,003   | 5,380   | 13,594  | 18,974  | 18,548                             |
| Iowa                       | 412                     | 18,084  | 18,496  | 2,359                  | 5,078  | 7,437   | 2,771   | 23,162  | 25,033  | 25,813                             |
| Kansas                     | 1,612                   | 12,523  | 14,135  | 1,533                  | 2,518  | 4,051   | 3,145   | 15,041  | 18,186  | 18,186                             |
| Kentucky <sup>2</sup>      | 3,261                   | 9,662   | 12,923  | 790                    | 943    | 1,733   | 4,051   | 10,605  | 14,656  | 12,455                             |
| Louisiana                  | 1,286                   | 8,073   | 9,359   | 322                    | 1,073  | 1,395   | 1,608   | 9,146   | 10,754  | 10,754                             |
| Maine <sup>3</sup>         | 309                     | 5,205   | 5,514   | 479                    | 851    | 1,330   | 788     | 6,056   | 6,844   | 6,172                              |
| Maryland                   | 553                     | 6,063   | 6,616   | 533                    | 793    | 1,326   | 1,086   | 6,856   | 7,942   | 7,430                              |
| Massachusetts              | 799                     | 16,670  | 17,469  | 2,065                  | 3,545  | 5,610   | 2,864   | 20,215  | 23,079  | 23,079                             |
| Michigan                   | 3,857                   | 21,033  | 24,890  | 428                    | 2,600  | 3,028   | 4,285   | 23,633  | 27,918  | 27,000                             |
| Minnesota                  | 1,062                   | 14,198  | 15,260  | 1,544                  | 4,214  | 4,758   | 1,606   | 18,412  | 20,018  | 20,018                             |
| Mississippi                | 3,521                   | 9,886   | 13,407  | 406                    | 795    | 1,201   | 3,927   | 10,681  | 14,608  | 14,608                             |
| Missouri                   | 4,179                   | 16,105  | 20,284  | 650                    | 2,505  | 3,155   | 4,829   | 18,610  | 23,439  | 23,439                             |
| Montana                    | 367                     | 4,895   | 5,262   | 386                    | 700    | 1,095   | 753     | 5,604   | 6,367   | 5,699                              |
| Nebraska                   | 427                     | 11,483  | 11,910  | 1,008                  | 1,276  | 2,374   | 1,525   | 12,759  | 14,284  | 14,034                             |
| Nevada                     | 37                      | 574     | 611     | 58                     | 125    | 183     | 95      | 699     | 794     | 774                                |
| New Hampshire              | 251                     | 2,167   | 2,418   | 216                    | 394    | 610     | 467     | 2,561   | 3,028   | 2,863                              |
| New Jersey                 | 893                     | 15,759  | 16,652  | 1,198                  | 2,242  | 3,440   | 2,091   | 18,001  | 20,092  | 19,902                             |
| New Mexico                 | 408                     | 1,917   | 2,385   | 125                    | 308    | 433     | 503     | 2,225   | 2,818   | 2,818                              |
| New York                   | 4,056                   | 48,204  | 52,260  | 3,187                  | 8,045  | 11,232  | 7,243   | 56,249  | 63,492  | 63,492                             |
| North Carolina             | 3,120                   | 16,940  | 20,000  | 550                    | 892    | 1,442   | 3,670   | 17,832  | 21,502  | 21,434                             |
| North Dakota               | 1,054                   | 6,885   | 7,939   | 395                    | 1,494  | 1,880   | 1,449   | 7,379   | 8,828   | 8,264                              |
| Ohio                       | 3,691                   | 24,908  | 28,959  | 3,869                  | 5,796  | 9,665   | 7,860   | 30,764  | 38,624  | 37,841                             |
| Oklahoma                   | 2,513                   | 11,735  | 14,248  | 1,841                  | 2,213  | 3,996   | 4,354   | 13,948  | 18,302  | 18,033                             |
| Oregon                     | 514                     | 5,044   | 5,568   | 627                    | 1,007  | 1,634   | 1,141   | 6,051   | 7,192   | 7,192                              |
| Pennsylvania               | 5,285                   | 35,602  | 40,887  | 3,943                  | 5,431  | 9,374   | 9,228   | 41,033  | 50,261  | 50,261                             |
| Rhode Island               | 96                      | 2,744   | 2,840   | 174                    | 378    | 552     | 270     | 3,122   | 3,392   | 3,071                              |
| South Carolina             | 1,507                   | 8,581   | 10,068  | 100                    | 902    | 1,002   | 1,007   | 9,483   | 11,090  | 11,090                             |
| South Dakota               | 645                     | 6,401   | 7,046   | 533                    | 815    | 1,348   | 1,178   | 7,216   | 8,394   | 8,133                              |
| Tennessee                  | 2,824                   | 11,049  | 13,873  | 797                    | 1,677  | 2,474   | 3,621   | 12,726  | 16,347  | 15,695                             |
| Texas                      | 3,033                   | 22,084  | 25,117  | 4,365                  | 5,977  | 10,342  | 7,398   | 28,061  | 35,459  | 35,459                             |
| Utah                       | 752                     | 2,620   | 3,372   | 427                    | 364    | 791     | 1,179   | 2,984   | 4,163   | 4,163                              |
| Vermont                    | 87                      | 2,318   | 2,405   | 176                    | 396    | 572     | 263     | 2,714   | 2,977   | 2,888                              |
| Virginia                   | 1,095                   | 12,417  | 13,512  | 923                    | 2,055  | 2,978   | 2,018   | 14,472  | 16,490  | 16,490                             |
| Washington                 | 403                     | 6,904   | 7,307   | 746                    | 1,523  | 2,260   | 1,149   | 8,427   | 9,576   | 9,576                              |
| West Virginia              | 3,702                   | 8,433   | 12,135  | 623                    | 905    | 1,528   | 4,325   | 9,338   | 13,663  | 11,860                             |
| Wisconsin                  | 901                     | 13,610  | 14,511  | 1,161                  | 1,828  | 2,969   | 2,002   | 15,438  | 17,500  | 17,500                             |
| Wyoming                    | 214                     | 2,137   | 2,351   | 134                    | 293    | 417     | 348     | 2,420   | 2,768   | 2,741                              |
| <i>Owingly possessions</i> |                         |         |         |                        |        |         |         |         |         |                                    |
| Alaska                     | 7                       | 141     | 148     | 19                     | 25     | 44      | 26      | 166     | 192     | 192                                |
| American Samoa             | 28                      | 9       | 37      | -                      | -      | -       | 28      | 9       | 37      | 41                                 |
| Canal Zone                 | 38                      | 63      | 101     | 4                      | 13     | 17      | 42      | 76      | 118     | 112                                |
| Guam                       | 37                      | 41      | 78      | 1                      | 1      | 2       | 38      | 42      | 80      | 80                                 |
| Hawaii                     | 124                     | 1,265   | 1,389   | 65                     | 167    | 232     | 189     | 1,432   | 1,621   | 1,583                              |
| Philippine Islands         | 14,129                  | 9,955   | 24,084  | 589                    | 335    | 924     | 14,718  | 10,290  | 26,008  | 26,008                             |
| Porto Rico                 | 3,106                   | 8,155   | 4,461   | 199                    | 165    | 264     | 1,405   | 3,320   | 4,725   | 4,561                              |
| Virgin Islands             | 35                      | 72      | 107     | 2                      | 1      | 3       | 37      | 73      | 110     | 110                                |

<sup>1</sup> Includes kindergarten teachers.<sup>2</sup> Includes teachers in local normal and vocational schools.<sup>3</sup> Distribution estimated.

TABLE 12.—Salaries of teachers and percentage of men teachers

| State                       | Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1923-24 | Percentage of men teachers |         |         |           |         |         |         |
|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
|                             |   | 1870-71                    | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 | 1923-24 |
| 1                           | 2   | 3                          | 4       | 5       | 6         | 7       | 8       | 9       |
| Continental United States   | \$1,227   | 41.0                       | 42.8    | 34.5    | 29.9      | 21.1    | 14.1    | 16.9    |
| Alabama                     | 635   | 66.8                       | 63.8    | 62.9    | 30.1      | 35.0    | 20.3    | 19.8    |
| Arizona                     | 1,523   | 47.5                       | 38.8    | 27.3    | 17.0      | 10.8    | 16.0    |         |
| Arkansas                    | 595   | 75.6                       | 78.4    | 68.5    | 59.7      | 47.0    | 31.2    | 34.0    |
| California                  | 1,820   | 40.0                       | 33.6    | 21.4    | 17.8      | 13.8    | 12.2    | 14.0    |
| Colorado                    | 1,279   | 48.8                       | 36.4    | 26.2    | 20.9      | 15.6    | 9.2     | 16.3    |
| Connecticut                 | 1,508   | 22.1                       | 22.8    | 13.4    | 9.0       | 6.2     | 7.3     | 8.2     |
| Delaware                    | 1,272   | 29.9                       | 46.6    | 31.0    | 25.3      | 13.7    | 10.8    | 11.6    |
| District of Columbia        | 1,727   | 8.2                        | 7.8     | 18.0    | 13.1      | 11.5    | 11.9    | 12.4    |
| Florida                     | 698   | 65.7                       | 61.6    | 48.0    | 36.9      | 25.7    | 15.8    | 16.0    |
| Georgia                     | 577   | 71.4                       | 65.2    | 53.3    | 44.0      | 24.4    | 13.1    | 16.2    |
| Idaho                       | 1,154   | 64.3                       | 57.4    | 33.4    | 31.2      | 25.5    | 14.8    | 20.7    |
| Illinois                    | 1,490   | 43.5                       | 39.7    | 32.5    | 26.4      | 18.5    | 15.0    | 17.4    |
| Indiana                     | 1,422   | 60.5                       | 57.5    | 51.1    | 46.2      | 35.7    | 16.9    | 28.4    |
| Iowa                        | 1,061   | 39.0                       | 33.6    | 20.6    | 17.2      | 9.8     | 8.2     | 10.7    |
| Kansas                      | 1,087   | 47.2                       | 45.1    | 40.8    | 32.7      | 18.0    | 12.1    | 17.3    |
| Kentucky                    | 876   | 66.0                       | 64.6    | 49.8    | 45.5      | 41.7    | 21.0    | 27.6    |
| Louisiana                   | 890   | 50.9                       | 46.1    | 44.7    | 47.9      | 21.4    | 13.7    | 15.0    |
| Maine                       | 832   | 24.4                       | 27.2    | 16.0    | 16.4      | 11.2    | 8.5     | 11.5    |
| Maryland                    | 1,324   | 45.0                       | 42.6    | 27.8    | 21.7      | 17.1    | 11.5    | 13.7    |
| Massachusetts               | 1,637   | 12.7                       | 13.2    | 9.8     | 8.8       | 9.1     | 8.6     | 12.4    |
| Michigan                    | 1,327   | 26.3                       | 29.2    | 22.3    | 20.3      | 14.0    | 11.5    | 15.4    |
| Minnesota                   | 1,277   | 33.7                       | 35.9    | 23.9    | 19.4      | 12.0    | 8.8     | 8.0     |
| Mississippi                 | 456   | 60.8                       | 61.2    | 49.6    | 44.2      | 31.0    | 22.0    | 26.9    |
| Missouri                    | 1,033   | 65.3                       | 58.1    | 44.4    | 37.6      | 26.4    | 16.2    | 20.6    |
| Montana                     | 1,006   | 60.3                       | 38.5    | 22.9    | 16.6      | 12.0    | 10.7    | 11.9    |
| Nebraska                    | 1,027   | 51.9                       | 40.7    | 27.1    | 21.8      | 11.9    | 7.3     | 10.7    |
| Nevada                      | 1,369   | 32.4                       | 46.7    | 16.3    | 11.1      | 10.8    | 9.0     | 12.0    |
| New Hampshire               | 1,063   | 15.0                       | 16.8    | 9.8     | 8.9       | 7.1     | 8.3     | 15.4    |
| New Jersey                  | 1,786   | 32.5                       | 28.5    | 18.4    | 12.9      | 12.3    | 10.5    | 10.4    |
| New Mexico                  | 992   | 91.7                       | 78.0    | 62.2    | 55.2      | 34.4    | 20.6    | 21.0    |
| New York                    | 1,942   | 22.9                       | 26.0    | 16.9    | 14.9      | 11.7    | 10.3    | 11.4    |
| North Carolina              | 715   | 73.2                       | 71.3    | 50.1    | 49.4      | 28.5    | 15.8    | 17.1    |
| North Dakota                | 875   | 24.7                       | 40.8    | 28.3    | 28.8      | 17.4    | 12.3    | 16.4    |
| Ohio                        | 1,362   | 43.2                       | 47.8    | 43.1    | 40.4      | 31.1    | 18.0    | 20.4    |
| Oklahoma                    | 1,014   |                            |         |         | 42.8      | 26.2    | 18.9    | 23.8    |
| Oregon                      | 1,221   | 51.7                       | 48.3    | 43.3    | 28.4      | 19.4    | 12.8    | 15.9    |
| Pennsylvania                | 1,395   | 42.8                       | 45.5    | 34.2    | 32.0      | 22.6    | 16.3    | 18.4    |
| Rhode Island                | 1,459   | 20.4                       | 20.2    | 12.6    | 9.5       | 8.9     | 7.8     | 8.0     |
| South Carolina              | 676   | 62.4                       | 59.5    | 49.6    | 43.5      | 23.1    | 14.7    | 11.5    |
| South Dakota                | 946   | (*)                        | (*)     | 29.0    | 24.4      | 16.6    | 10.5    | 14.0    |
| Tennessee                   | 690   | 75.0                       | 74.4    | 61.8    | 154.0     | 37.0    | 22.4    | 22.2    |
| Texas                       | 788   | 77.3                       | 75.0    | 61.1    | 48.9      | 30.8    | 18.0    | 20.9    |
| Utah                        | 1,208   | 55.0                       | 54.5    | 46.6    | 36.5      | 26.6    | 24.9    | 28.3    |
| Vermont                     | 846   | 16.5                       | 16.8    | 12.0    | 13.6      | 8.9     | 3.7     | 8.8     |
| Virginia                    | 743   | 64.5                       | 61.8    | 41.5    | 31.5      | 19.9    | 10.9    | 12.2    |
| Washington                  | 1,448   | 46.5                       | 37.4    | 10.6    | 28.9      | 20.0    | 13.9    | 12.0    |
| West Virginia               | 1,119   | 79.0                       | 75.2    | 63.4    | 57.9      | 48.0    | 28.7    | 31.7    |
| Wisconsin                   | 1,376   | 28.8                       | 28.0    | 19.8    | 18.4      | 11.8    | 8.9     | 11.8    |
| Wyoming                     | 1,105   | 28.6                       | 44.3    | 22.4    | 15.6      | 12.8    | 11.0    | 12.6    |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |   |                            |         |         |           |         |         |         |
| Alaska                      | 1,727   |                            |         |         |           |         | 11.0    | 18.5    |
| American Samoa              | 267   |                            |         |         |           |         |         | 78.7    |
| Canal Zone                  | 1,423   |                            |         |         |           |         | 31.4    | 35.6    |
| Guam                        | 287   |                            |         |         |           |         |         | 47.5    |
| Hawaii                      | 1,491   |                            |         |         |           |         | 11.1    | 11.7    |
| Philippine Islands          | 852   |                            |         |         |           |         | 60.6    | 55.9    |
| Porto Rico                  | 581   |                            |         |         |           |         | 27.8    | 29.7    |
| Virgin Islands              |   |                            |         |         |           |         | 33.6    |         |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—*Schools and school buildings, 1923-24*

| State                       | Consolidated schools  |              | One-room school-houses used | School buildings used  |                                   |         |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
|                             | Established this year | Total number |                             | For elementary schools | For secondary schools exclusively | Total   |
| 1                           | 2                     | 3            | 4                           | 5                      | 6                                 | 7       |
| Continental United States   | 1,063                 | 14,134       | 157,034                     | 1 155,206              | 1 4,758                           | 263,280 |
| Alabama                     | 49                    | 455          | 3,365                       | 6,320                  | 107                               | 6,427   |
| Arizona                     | 12                    | 36           | 235                         |                        |                                   | 525     |
| Arkansas                    |                       | 170          | 3,800                       | 6,520                  | 102                               | 6,622   |
| California                  | 7                     | 149          | 1,765                       | 5,068                  | 332                               | 5,400   |
| Colorado                    |                       | 166          | 1,779                       | 2,604                  | 88                                | 2,692   |
| Connecticut                 |                       |              | 603                         | 1,411                  | 57                                | 1,468   |
| Delaware                    | 2                     | 14           | 267                         | 415                    | 5                                 | 420     |
| District of Columbia        |                       |              |                             | 144                    | 13                                | 157     |
| Florida                     |                       | 151          | 945                         | 2,417                  | 15                                | 2,432   |
| Georgia                     | 212                   | 510          | 4,350                       |                        |                                   | 8,088   |
| Idaho                       | 1                     | 46           | 1,001                       | 1,065                  | 42                                | 1,707   |
| Illinois                    |                       | 123          | 10,086                      |                        |                                   | 14,022  |
| Indiana                     |                       | 1,024        | 3,452                       | 7,136                  | 99                                | 7,235   |
| Iowa                        |                       | 388          | 9,558                       |                        |                                   | 11,885  |
| Kansas                      | 9                     | 172          | 7,278                       |                        |                                   | 9,326   |
| Kentucky                    | 40                    | 344          | 6,122                       | 6,929                  | 659                               | 7,588   |
| Louisiana                   |                       | 391          | 1,681                       |                        |                                   | 3,465   |
| Maine                       |                       | 38           | 2,142                       | 2,770                  | 95                                | 2,865   |
| Maryland                    |                       |              | 1,450                       | 2,432                  | 24                                | 2,456   |
| Massachusetts               |                       |              | 755                         | 2,774                  | 210                               | 2,984   |
| Michigan                    |                       |              | 1 250                       | 6,558                  |                                   | 8,700   |
| Minnesota                   | 13                    | 379          | 7,520                       | 9,129                  | 75                                | 9,204   |
| Mississippi                 |                       | 1,200        | 800                         |                        |                                   | 6,000   |
| Missouri                    | 15                    | 226          |                             |                        |                                   | 10,092  |
| Montana                     | 6                     | 98           | 2,481                       | 3,510                  | 51                                | 3,561   |
| Nebraska                    |                       | 98           | 6,492                       | 7,224                  | 210                               | 7,434   |
| Nevada                      |                       | 10           | 253                         | 348                    | 15                                | 363     |
| New Hampshire               | 1                     | 21           | 701                         | 1,077                  | 29                                | 1,106   |
| New Jersey                  | 4                     | 274          | 579                         | 2,106                  | 104                               | 2,210   |
| New Mexico                  |                       |              | 832                         | 1,358                  | 28                                | 1,386   |
| New York                    | 29                    | 433          | 8,433                       |                        |                                   | 11,828  |
| North Carolina              | 200                   | 691          | 2,989                       |                        |                                   | 7,360   |
| North Dakota                | 17                    | 472          | 4,203                       | 5,077                  | 21                                | 5,098   |
| Ohio                        |                       | 1,736        | 5,031                       | 8,839                  | 881                               | 9,720   |
| Oklahoma                    | 5                     | 440          | 3,647                       | 6,187                  | 74                                | 6,261   |
| Oregon                      | 8                     | 60           | 1,648                       | 2,665                  | 118                               | 2,783   |
| Pennsylvania                | 38                    | 423          | 8,219                       | 13,493                 | 382                               | 13,875  |
| Rhode Island                | 1                     | 5            | 107                         | 495                    | 13                                | 508     |
| South Carolina              | 36                    | 342          | 2,561                       | 4,468                  | 126                               | 4,594   |
| South Dakota                |                       | 125          | 4,630                       |                        |                                   | 5,319   |
| Tennessee                   | 80                    | 632          | 4,026                       |                        |                                   | 6,686   |
| Texas                       | 75                    | 788          | 5,048                       | 12,121                 | 157                               | 12,278  |
| Utah                        |                       |              | 86                          | 664                    | 46                                | 710     |
| Vermont                     |                       | 159          | 1,126                       | 1,419                  | 24                                | 1,443   |
| Virginia                    |                       | 625          | 3,440                       | 6,888                  | 21                                | 6,409   |
| Washington                  | 26                    | 337          | 1,614                       | 2,987                  | 129                               | 3,116   |
| West Virginia               | 29                    | 204          | 5,045                       | 7,557                  | 238                               | 7,795   |
| Wisconsin                   |                       | 74           | 6,472                       | 8,137                  | 140                               | 8,277   |
| Wyoming                     |                       | 53           | 1,170                       | 1,352                  | 28                                | 1,380   |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |                       |              |                             |                        |                                   |         |
| Alaska                      |                       |              | 53                          | 77                     | 0                                 | 77      |
| American Samoa              |                       | 1            | 3                           | 42                     | 0                                 | 42      |
| Canal Zone                  |                       |              |                             | 20                     | 0                                 | 20      |
| Guam                        |                       |              | 4                           | 20                     | 0                                 | 20      |
| Hawaii                      |                       | 1            | 1                           | 22                     | 29                                | 616     |
| Philippine Islands          |                       |              | 2,100                       | 6,358                  | 40                                | 6,398   |
| Porto Rico                  | 300                   | 300          | 403                         | 2,424                  | 17                                | 2,441   |
| Virgin Islands              |                       |              | 0                           | 22                     | 0                                 | 22      |

<sup>1</sup> Total for 36 States.  
<sup>2</sup> Estimated.

<sup>3</sup> Figures for 1922.  
<sup>4</sup> Number of consolidated districts, elementary.

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

17

TABLE 14.—*Value of public property used for school purposes, 1923-24*

| State                       | Value of sites and buildings | Value of equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.) | Value of all property used for school purposes | Average value of school property per pupil enrolled |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1                           | 2                            | 3  | 4  | 5   |
| Total for States reporting  | \$2,783,980,933              | \$279,288,113  | \$3,744,780,714                                | \$154   |
| Alabama                     | 29,118,387                   | 3,479,914  | 32,598,301                                     | 54  |
| Arizona                     |                              |  | 12,131,560                                     | 104   |
| Arkansas                    | 21,322,635                   | 2,919,722  | 24,242,357                                     | 48  |
| California                  | 208,100,047                  | 26,524,533   | 234,624,580                                    | 230   |
| Colorado                    | 38,656,938                   | 4,443,883  | 43,100,821                                     | 174   |
| Connecticut                 |                              |  | 65,175,224                                     | 226   |
| Delaware                    |                              |  | 5,820,641                                      | 150   |
| District of Columbia        |                              |  | 15,242,000                                     | 212   |
| Florida                     | 22,176,541                   | 2,573,543  | 24,750,084                                     | 93  |
| Georgia                     | 26,038,391                   | 4,231,214  | 29,273,605                                     | 39  |
| Idaho                       | 17,116,672                   | 2,567,020  | 19,683,692                                     | 158   |
| Illinois                    | 239,546,075                  | 20,412,791   | 259,958,866                                    | 198   |
| Indiana                     | 103,398,556                  | 6,700,740  | 110,099,296                                    | 177   |
| Iowa                        | 97,383,457                   | 5,876,649  | 103,260,106                                    | 194   |
| Kansas                      |                              |  | 72,348,432                                     | 170   |
| Kentucky                    |                              |  |  |   |
| Louisiana                   | 29,329,512                   | 3,452,114  | 36,110,583                                     | 64  |
| Maine                       | 23,473,844                   | 2,449,621  | 32,781,626                                     | 84  |
| Maryland                    |                              |  | 25,923,465                                     | 176   |
| Massachusetts               | 134,331,588                  | 10,602,263   | 145,023,851                                    | 110   |
| Michigan                    |                              |  |  |   |
| Minnesota                   |                              |  | 191,422,457                                    | 233   |
| Mississippi                 |                              |  | 127,702,557                                    | 235   |
| Missouri                    |                              |  | 21,793,087                                     | 39  |
| Montana                     | 91,769,066                   | 8,671,070  | 100,440,136                                    | 138   |
|                             | 24,361,704                   | 3,442,456  | 27,804,250                                     | 236   |
| Nebraska                    |                              |  |  |   |
| Nevada                      | 55,400,529                   | 6,180,650  | 61,641,188                                     | 189   |
| New Hampshire               | 3,717,219                    | 621,450  | 4,338,678                                      | 272   |
| New Jersey                  | 12,581,390                   | 1,734,560  | 14,315,960                                     | 193   |
| New Mexico                  | 150,019,578                  | 11,525,271   | 170,547,849                                    | 257   |
|                             | 8,015,692                    | 1,058,987  | 9,074,679                                      | 103   |
| New York                    | 431,005,799                  | 28,803,280   | 459,814,079                                    | 238   |
| North Carolina              |                              |  | 59,768,005                                     | 75  |
| North Dakota                |                              |  | 37,111,668                                     | 212   |
| Ohio                        |                              |  | 171,083,252                                    | 143   |
| Oklahoma                    | 155,185,200                  | 15,808,052   | 172,428,093                                    | 111   |
|                             | 60,432,481                   | 11,995,612   |  |   |
| Oregon                      |                              |  |  |   |
| Pennsylvania                | 31,036,834                   | 4,037,468  | 35,074,302                                     | 200   |
| Rhode Island                | 301,114,270                  | 30,070,974   | 331,185,244                                    | 184   |
| South Carolina              | 16,950,144                   | 1,684,275  | 18,634,419                                     | 176   |
| South Dakota                | 26,197,122                   | 2,271,710  | 28,468,882                                     | 61  |
|                             | 27,662,669                   | 3,376,641  | 31,039,310                                     | 191   |
| Tennessee                   |                              |  |  |   |
| Texas                       | 29,827,202                   | 2,971,740  | 32,798,942                                     | 50  |
| Utah                        | 98,717,228                   | 15,606,602   | 114,323,830                                    | 96  |
| Vermont                     |                              |  | 21,515,217                                     | 165   |
| Virginia                    | 18,982,546                   | 2,532,671  | 8,620,947                                      | 134   |
|                             | 40,888,192                   | 3,795,547  | 44,683,739                                     | 80  |
| Washington                  |                              |  |  |   |
| West Virginia               | 54,249,462                   | 7,151,411  | 61,400,873                                     | 194   |
| Wisconsin                   | 43,454,488                   | 4,894,260  | 48,348,747                                     | 121   |
| Wyoming                     | 95,833,635                   | 12,981,625   | 108,815,260                                    | 203   |
|                             | 8,525,750                    | 1,645,747  | 10,171,497                                     | 197   |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |                              |  |  |   |
| Alaska                      | 600,000                      | 75,000   | 675,000  | 170   |
| American Samoa              | 61,000                       | 9,000  | 70,000   | 460   |
| Canal Zone                  |                              |  | 550,000  | 137   |
| Guam                        |                              |  | 118,000  | 44  |
| Hawaii                      | 110,000                      | 8,000  | 5,390,752                                      | 106   |
| Philippine Islands          | 4,833,439                    | 553,313  | 15,950,063                                     | 14  |
| Porto Rico                  | 6,000,000                    | 2,000,000  | 8,000,000                                      | 38  |
| Virgin Islands              |                              |  | 125,250  | 40  |

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1922.<sup>3</sup> Figures for 1923.

TABLE 15.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1923-24

| State                                   | Permanent school funds |              |              |               | Unsold school lands |               |
|---|------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
|   | State                  | County       | Local        | Total         | Number of acres     | Value         |
| 1                                       | 2                      | 3            | 4            | 5             | 6                   | 7             |
| Continental United States               |                        |              |              | \$430,680,172 | 40,611,422          | \$454,834,704 |
| Total for States reporting distribution | \$344,103,522          | \$22,985,809 | \$34,320,654 |               |                     |               |
| Alabama                                 | 3,115,854              |              | 14,587       | 3,130,441     | 130,000             | 2,000,000     |
| Arizona                                 | 964,736                |              |              | 964,736       | 7,298,324           | 21,894,736    |
| Arkansas                                | 119,058                |              |              | 119,058       | 196,300             | 150,000       |
| California                              | 9,252,499              |              |              | 9,252,499     | 790,179             | 1,500,000     |
| Colorado                                |                        |              |              | 17,235,269    | 2,735,354           | 41,030,810    |
| Connecticut                             | 2,022,892              |              | 975,886      | 2,998,778     | 0                   | 0             |
| Delaware                                | 944,407                |              | 60,000       | 1,004,407     | 0                   | 0             |
| Florida                                 |                        |              |              | 2,352,543     | 201,918             |               |
| Georgia                                 |                        |              | 135,000      | 135,000       | 0                   | 0             |
| Idaho                                   | 9,164,188              |              |              | 9,164,188     | 2,469,357           | 24,694,188    |
| Illinois                                | 948,955                |              | 7,441,924    | 8,390,879     | 2,403               | 12,948,100    |
| Indiana                                 | 12,455,967             |              | 2,461,631    | 14,917,598    |                     |               |
| Iowa                                    |                        |              |              | 4,800,000     | 0                   | 0             |
| Kansas                                  | 10,404,982             |              |              | 10,404,982    | 0                   | 0             |
| Kentucky                                | 2,013,536              |              | 381,900      | 2,395,436     | 0                   | 0             |
| Louisiana                               |                        |              |              | 12,540,000    | 12,540,000          | 1,701,775     |
| Maine                                   | 545,878                |              | 592,575      | 1,138,453     | 0                   | 0             |
| Maryland                                | 1,231,448              |              |              | 1,231,448     | 0                   | 0             |
| Massachusetts                           | 5,000,000              |              |              | 5,000,000     | 0                   | 0             |
| Michigan                                | 5,500,000              |              |              | 5,500,000     |                     |               |
| Minnesota                               | 44,106,999             |              |              | 44,106,999    | 600,000             | 485,000,000   |
| Mississippi                             |                        |              |              | 4,704,480     | (*)                 |               |
| Missouri                                |                        |              |              | 12,399,961    | 0                   | 0             |
| Montana                                 | 17,567,882             |              | 2,539,197    | 17,567,882    | 4,600,000           | 46,000,000    |
| Nebraska                                |                        |              |              | 10,177,893    | 1,588,479           | 22,236,416    |
| Nevada                                  | 2,881,413              |              |              | 2,881,413     | 28,300              | 30,000        |
| New Hampshire                           | 59,723                 |              | 554,629      | 614,352       | 0                   | 0             |
| New Jersey                              | 11,737,768             |              | 708,574      | 12,446,342    | (*)                 | 2,350,000     |
| New Mexico                              | 1,100,233              |              |              | 1,100,233     | 8,711,324           | 34,845,233    |
| New York                                | 19,371,863             |              |              | 19,371,863    | 0                   | 0             |
| North Carolina                          | 1,186,106              |              |              | 1,186,106     |                     |               |
| North Dakota                            | 99,912,155             |              |              | 99,912,155    | 1,405,562           | 23,894,895    |
| Ohio                                    | 4,110,200              |              |              | 4,110,200     | 8,993               | 438,631       |
| Oklahoma                                | 24,401,114             |              |              | 24,401,114    | 300,000             | 5,208,000     |
| Oregon                                  | 422,788                |              |              | 422,788       |                     |               |
| Pennsylvania                            | 837,789                |              |              | 837,789       | 0                   | 0             |
| Rhode Island                            | 275,069                |              |              | 275,960       | 0                   | 0             |
| South Carolina                          | 63,511                 |              |              | 63,511        | 0                   | 0             |
| South Dakota                            | 24,137,505             | 0            | 0            | 24,137,505    | 2,137,063           | 74,796,855    |
| Tennessee                               | 2,512,500              |              |              | 2,512,500     | 0                   | 0             |
| Texas                                   | 70,096,830             | 9,700,000    |              | 80,396,830    | 300,000             | 600,000       |
| Utah                                    | 4,872,254              |              |              | 4,872,254     | 2,500,000           | 6,250,000     |
| Vermont                                 | 1,385,947              |              | 1,510,000    | 1,1,875,947   | 147,220             | 1,770,000     |
| Virginia                                | 5,546,766              | 3,425,045    | 15,504,751   | 24,476,562    | 0                   | 0             |
| Washington                              | 18,665,232             |              |              | 18,665,232    | 1,450,272           | 14,502,720    |
| West Virginia                           | 1,000,000              |              |              | 1,000,000     | 0                   | 0             |
| Wisconsin                               | 3,631,202              |              |              | 3,631,202     | 12,802              | 120,000       |
| Wyoming                                 | 10,955,373             |              |              | 10,955,373    | 3,078,310           | 30,793,100    |
| <i>Owning possession</i>                |                        |              |              |               |                     |               |
| Guam                                    | 30,000                 |              |              | 30,000        |                     |               |

<sup>1</sup> Figures for 1922.<sup>1</sup> 37 city lots additional.<sup>1</sup> Chiefly in Chicago real estate.<sup>4</sup> Includes estimates of royalties

on iron ore of approximately \$80,-

000,000.

<sup>1</sup> Acreage undetermined.<sup>1</sup> Riparian lands.<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

19

TABLE 16.—*Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1923-24*

| State                     | School bonds outstanding and other forms of debt | Total amount in school sinking funds | Bonds and other indebtedness paid | Transfers to sinking funds | Interest paid on indebtedness | Refunds     |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1                         | 2  | 3                                    | 4                                 | 5                          | 6                             | 7           |
| Continental United States | \$1,468,621,583                                  | \$82,830,791                         | \$90,055,335                      | \$8,908,508                | \$58,962,573                  | \$3,143,386 |
| Alabama                   | 7,986,097  |                                      | 214,613                           |                            | 222,961                       | 30,901      |
| Arizona                   | 9,653,098  | 2,258,843                            | 338,217                           |                            | 469,737                       |             |
| Arkansas                  | 9,396,650  |                                      | 285,504                           |                            |                               | (1)         |
| California                | 142,792,075                                      |                                      | 4,969,063                         |                            | 5,125,623                     |             |
| Colorado                  | 26,973,013                                       |                                      | 429,182                           |                            | 1,260,003                     |             |
| Connecticut               |  |                                      |                                   |                            |                               |             |
| Delaware                  | 1,211,178  | 16,000,000                           | 1,069,682                         | 353,949                    | 757,638                       |             |
| Florida                   | 120,052,561                                      |                                      | 50,995                            |                            | 54,334                        | 2,716       |
| Georgia                   | 18,732,791                                       |                                      | ?                                 |                            | 1,212,001                     |             |
| Idaho                     | 11,800,713                                       | 773,803                              | 1,553,267                         | 747,643                    | 200,604                       |             |
| Illinois                  | 74,795,774                                       |                                      | 2,531,863                         |                            | 3,323,931                     |             |
| Indiana                   | 5,889,390  |                                      |                                   |                            | 2,449,304                     |             |
| Iowa                      | 53,639,618                                       | 0                                    |                                   |                            |                               |             |
| Kentucky                  |  |                                      |                                   |                            | (1)                           | (1)         |
| Louisiana                 |  |                                      | 4,335,595                         |                            | 951,496                       | 273,511     |
| Maine                     |  |                                      | 655,253                           |                            |                               |             |
| Maryland                  | 13,560,712                                       |                                      | 49,359                            |                            | 312,740                       |             |
| Michigan                  | 110,344,455                                      |                                      | 631,182                           |                            | 657,082                       |             |
| Minnesota                 | 72,490,179                                       | 11,068,856                           | 15,659,080                        |                            |                               |             |
| Mississippi               | 9,038,360  |                                      | 3,923,861                         |                            |                               |             |
| Missouri                  | 26,311,628                                       |                                      |                                   |                            | (1)                           |             |
| Montana                   | 12,952,940                                       | 1,340,865                            | 623,884                           | 72,737                     | 703,999                       | 17,286      |
| Nebraska                  | 30,704,103                                       | 1,063,208                            | 488,061                           |                            | 1,140,955                     | 34,977      |
| Nevada                    | 1,232,792  | 131,398                              | 207,684                           | (1)                        | (1)                           | (1)         |
| New Hampshire             | 3,540,954  | 17,166                               | 420,936                           |                            | 190,277                       |             |
| New Jersey                | 116,919,064                                      | 10,681,942                           | 3,852,018                         | 767,360                    | 4,887,795                     |             |
| New Mexico                | 6,257,934  | 251,132                              | 495,452                           | 111,056                    | 328,423                       |             |
| New York                  | 109,820,814                                      | 4,53,451                             | 7,870,168                         | 53,451                     | 4,382,768                     |             |
| North Carolina            | 1,000,000  |                                      | 830,727                           | 322,486                    | 1,195,075                     | 175,050     |
| North Dakota              | 18,616,170                                       | 2,839,535                            | 3,269,446                         | 1,303,408                  | 699,731                       | 2,348,288   |
| Ohio                      | 208,492,452                                      | 11,407,567                           | 9,745,850                         |                            | 12,209,547                    |             |
| Oklahoma                  | 32,576,718                                       | 4,638,077                            | 1,741,686                         |                            | 2,431,238                     |             |
| Oregon                    | 12,408,979                                       |                                      | 2,862,760                         |                            | 372,478                       |             |
| Pennsylvania              | 152,362,813                                      | 13,769,630                           | 10,005,542                        | 4,384,826                  | 4,958,557                     | 235,700     |
| Rhode Island              | 6,080,167  |                                      |                                   |                            |                               |             |
| South Carolina            | 4,147,835  | 331,691                              |                                   | 331,691                    | 557,776                       |             |
| South Dakota              | 19,711,992                                       | 1,262,474                            | 2,414,208                         |                            | 1,069,182                     |             |
| Tennessee                 | 4,229,000  |                                      | 986,372                           |                            |                               |             |
| Texas                     | 36,330,603                                       | 5,885,513                            | 1,350,281                         | 459,901                    | 2,394,080                     |             |
| Utah                      | 11,670,572                                       | 509,562                              | 420,669                           |                            | 602,877                       |             |
| Vermont                   | 1,348,348  | 390,000                              | 242,619                           |                            | (1)                           |             |
| Virginia                  |  |                                      | 2,571,980                         |                            |                               |             |
| Washington                | 27,355,762                                       | 2,175,077                            | 2,020,738                         |                            | 1,534,644                     |             |
| West Virginia             | 12,967,400                                       | 1,262,606                            | 717,300                           |                            | 583,515                       |             |
| Wisconsin                 | 21,063,246                                       | 5,111,505                            | 219,129                           |                            | 605,604                       |             |
| Wyoming                   | 5,212,623  |                                      |                                   |                            | 74,566                        |             |

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>2</sup> For districts only.<sup>3</sup> Figures for 1922.<sup>4</sup> Transfers only.<sup>5</sup> State bonds only.

TABLE 17.—Receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands,  
1923-24

| State               | Receipts from—     |                              | Total receipts from permanent funds and<br>leases of school lands |           |             | Total, in-<br>cluding<br>undistrib-<br>uted<br>items |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------|--|
|                     | Permanent<br>funds | Leases of<br>school<br>lands | State   | County    | Local       |  |
| 1                   | 2                  | 3                            | 4   | 5         | 6           | 7  |
| United States.....  | \$20,465,091       | \$4,201,184                  | \$21,401,654  | \$902,665 | \$1,979,987 | \$24,666,275   |
| Alabama.....        | 173,569            | —                            | 173,569   | —         | —           | 173,569  |
| Arizona.....        | 144,825            | 163,574                      | 278,399   | —         | —           | 278,399  |
| Arkansas.....       | 65,725             | (1)                          | 65,725  | —         | —           | 65,725   |
| California.....     | 464,746            | —                            | 464,746   | —         | —           | 464,746  |
| Colorado.....       | 855,594            | —                            | 855,594   | —         | —           | 855,594  |
| Connecticut.....    | 203,702            | 0                            | 123,282   | —         | 80,420      | 203,702  |
| Delaware.....       | 45,149             | 0                            | 42,452  | —         | 2,697       | 45,149   |
| Florida.....        | 105,839            | —                            | 105,839   | —         | —           | 105,839  |
| Georgia.....        | —                  | 0                            | —   | —         | —           | 0  |
| Idaho.....          | 611,115            | 152,489                      | 763,604   | —         | —           | 763,604  |
| Illinois.....       | 439,818            | 1,147,153                    | 56,756  | —         | 1,530,215   | 1,686,971  |
| Indiana.....        | 381,969            | —                            | —   | —         | —           | 381,969  |
| Iowa.....           | —                  | —                            | —   | —         | —           | —  |
| Kansas.....         | 516,363            | 0                            | 516,363   | —         | —           | 516,363  |
| Kentucky.....       | (1)                | 0                            | —   | —         | —           | (1)  |
| Louisiana.....      | 101,625            | 42,828                       | —   | 42,828    | 101,625     | 144,453  |
| Maine.....          | 64,522             | 0                            | 32,752  | —         | 31,770      | 64,522   |
| Maryland.....       | —                  | 0                            | —   | —         | —           | —  |
| Massachusetts.....  | 309,163            | 0                            | 309,163   | —         | —           | 309,163  |
| Michigan.....       | 350,000            | —                            | 350,000   | —         | —           | 350,000  |
| Minnesota.....      | 1,741,261          | —                            | 1,741,261   | —         | —           | 1,741,261  |
| Mississippi.....    | —                  | 235,224                      | —   | 73,330    | 161,894     | 235,224  |
| Missouri.....       | —                  | —                            | —   | —         | —           | —  |
| Montana.....        | 613,959            | 295,133                      | 909,092   | —         | —           | 909,092  |
| Nebraska.....       | 687,777            | 386,875                      | 1,074,652   | —         | —           | 1,074,652  |
| Nevada.....         | 131,360            | 34,613                       | 165,973   | —         | —           | 165,973  |
| New Hampshire.....  | 29,152             | 0                            | 2,389   | —         | 26,763      | 29,152   |
| New Jersey.....     | 477,650            | —                            | 450,000   | 27,650    | —           | 477,650  |
| New Mexico.....     | 32,705             | 488,597                      | 521,302   | —         | —           | 521,302  |
| North Carolina..... | 44,504             | 13,821                       | 58,325  | —         | —           | 58,325   |
| North Dakota.....   | 2,168,498          | 296,000                      | 2,464,498   | —         | —           | 2,464,498  |
| Ohio.....           | 247,403            | 15,000 <sup>1</sup>          | 247,403   | —         | 15,000      | 262,403  |
| Oklahoma.....       | 1,262,421          | 662,254                      | 1,924,675   | —         | —           | 1,924,675  |
| Oregon.....         | 422,788            | —                            | 422,788   | —         | —           | 422,788  |
| Pennsylvania.....   | 28,070             | 0                            | 28,070  | —         | —           | 28,070   |
| Rhode Island.....   | 29,120             | 0                            | 11,985  | —         | 17,135      | 29,120   |
| South Carolina..... | 3,262              | 0                            | 3,262   | —         | —           | 3,262  |
| South Dakota.....   | 1,730,550          | (1)                          | 1,730,550   | —         | —           | 1,730,550  |
| Tennessee.....      | 150,750            | —                            | 150,750   | —         | —           | 150,750  |
| Texas.....          | 3,674,757          | —                            | 2,842,570   | 832,187   | —           | 3,674,757  |
| Utah.....           | 286,521            | (1)                          | 286,521   | —         | —           | 286,521  |
| Vermont.....        | 63,209             | 12,468                       | 63,209  | —         | 12,468      | 75,677   |
| Virginia.....       | 160,311            | 0                            | 160,311   | —         | —           | 160,311  |
| Washington.....     | 784,086            | 255,155                      | 1,039,241   | —         | —           | 1,039,241  |
| West Virginia.....  | 71,085             | 0                            | 71,085  | —         | —           | 71,085   |
| Wisconsin.....      | 97,593             | —                            | 97,593  | —         | —           | 97,593   |
| Wyoming.....        | 713,575            | (1)                          | 713,575   | —         | —           | 713,575  |

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 2.

Distribution estimated.

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 10, Table 20, total revenue receipts.<sup>1</sup> Included in Table 18, with receipts from taxation and appropriation.

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

21

TABLE 18.—*Income from appropriation and taxation, 1923-24.*

| State                     | State         | County        | Local           | Total,<br>including<br>undistributed<br>items |
|---------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---|
|                           |               |               |                 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                         |
| Continental United States | \$237,659,875 | \$149,497,649 | \$1,073,607,847 | \$1,518,382,688                               |
| Alabama                   | 4,734,412     | 4,038,551     | 2,538,140       | 11,311,103                                    |
| Arizona                   | 1,406,625     | 2,295,160     | 3,198,577       | 6,900,262                                     |
| Arkansas                  | 2,673,035     |               | 6,165,376       | 8,838,411                                     |
| California                | 18,650,356    | 26,239,215    | 38,013,779      | 54,903,350                                    |
| Colorado                  | 146,000       | 4,838,332     | 13,312,225      | 18,296,557                                    |
| Connecticut               | 1,563,608     |               | 20,664,317      | 22,227,925                                    |
| Delaware                  | 2,175,726     |               | 637,872         | 2,813,598                                     |
| District of Columbia      | 1,035,861     |               | 4,588,791       | 7,624,653                                     |
| Florida                   | 406,346       | 4,475,875     | 3,867,800       | 8,753,111                                     |
| Georgia                   | 4,257,052     | 8,562,479     | 4,401,800       | 12,211,331                                    |
| Idaho                     | 81,994        | 2,397,452     | 5,956,228       | 8,435,674                                     |
| Illinois                  | 8,081,390     | 186,799       | 90,451,323      | 107,719,512                                   |
| Indiana                   |               |               |                 | 53,969,386                                    |
| Iowa                      | 2,006,419     |               | 41,071,028      | 43,077,447                                    |
| Kansas                    | 168,750       | (?)           | 40,778,659      | 40,947,409                                    |
| Kentucky                  | 5,272,032     | 4,391,276     | 6,602,837       | 16,265,845                                    |
| Louisiana                 | 4,195,129     | 11,030,900    | 365,205         | 15,591,324                                    |
| Maine                     | 2,638,786     |               | 6,847,566       | 9,486,332                                     |
| Maryland                  | 3,281,564     | 4,421,654     | 7,273,996       | 14,982,214                                    |
| Massachusetts             | 6,282,735     |               | 61,494,887      | 67,777,623                                    |
| Michigan                  | 11,734,349    |               | 50,922,643      | 62,656,922                                    |
| Minnesota                 | 8,154,193     |               | 35,517,443      | 43,671,636                                    |
| Mississippi               | 3,680,000     | 2,011,306     | 3,743,817       | 9,435,123                                     |
| Missouri                  | 4,185,137     | 226,746       | 42,081,992      | 46,403,875                                    |
| Montana                   | 118,133       | 4,356,897     | 5,913,376       | 10,388,406                                    |
| Nebraska                  | 276,466       |               | 19,747,571      | 20,024,037                                    |
| Nevada                    | 245,965       | 1,058,896     | 395,014         | 1,690,875                                     |
| New Hampshire             | 690,755       |               | 5,233,131       | 5,923,886                                     |
| New Jersey                | 14,646,824    | 230,935       | 50,357,427      | 65,235,186                                    |
| New Mexico                | 50,300        |               |                 | 3,696,231                                     |
| New York                  | 39,788,788    |               | 139,177,453     | 178,966,241                                   |
| North Carolina            | 1,535,259     | 16,462,815    | 6,009,365       | 23,006,939                                    |
| North Dakota              | 4,262,478     | 960,141       | 12,000,000      | 17,228,619                                    |
| Ohio                      | 3,323,012     | 27,066,671    | 67,889,538      | 98,278,921                                    |
| Oklahoma                  | 680,000       | 3,209,501     | 19,169,281      | 23,028,782                                    |
| Oregon                    | 2,060,136     | 2,033,763     | 8,018,030       | 13,012,729                                    |
| Pennsylvania              | 26,044,267    |               | 105,866,861     | 131,911,128                                   |
| Rhode Island              | 391,007       |               | 7,272,450       | 7,663,457                                     |
| South Carolina            | 2,842,202     | 1,541,765     | 5,974,175       | 10,358,142                                    |
| South Dakota              | 218,880       | 258,107       | 13,471,836      | 14,048,823                                    |
| Tennessee                 | 3,591,860     | 8,319,079     | 2,821,508       | 14,732,447                                    |
| Texas                     | 16,228,480    |               | 17,149,944      | 33,378,424                                    |
| Utah                      | 3,312,664     |               | 5,588,839       | 8,901,503                                     |
| Vermont                   | 556,440       |               | 3,580,748       | 4,143,188                                     |
| Virginia                  | 5,257,826     | 3,201,919     | 8,251,290       | 16,711,035                                    |
| Washington                | 6,358,627     |               | 15,803,147      | 26,091,131                                    |
| West Virginia             | 1,690,310     | 3,920,357     | 20,066,527      | 21,755,837                                    |
| Wisconsin                 | 3,495,655     | 4,111,100     | 31,480,661      | 39,096,476                                    |
| Wyoming                   | 1,203,142     | 742,608       | 2,762,784       | 4,708,534                                     |
| <i>Owning possessions</i> |               |               |                 |   |
| American Samoa            |               |               |                 | 15,196  |
| Canal Zone                | 217,051       |               |                 | 217,051                                       |
| Guam                      | 54,248        |               |                 | 54,248  |
| Hawaii                    | 970,625       | 2,571,820     |                 | 3,542,445                                     |
| Philippine Islands        | 7,325,434     | 1,231,816     | 2,300,534       | 10,917,784                                    |
| Porto Rico                |               |               |                 | 4,472,344                                     |
| Virgin Islands            |               |               |                 | 94,699  |

<sup>1</sup> Federal appropriation.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 4.<sup>3</sup> Distribution estimated.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 19.—*Income from Federal Government, from all other sources, and total revenue receipts, 1923-24*

| State                            | Federal aid for vocational education | Receipts from other revenue sources than those detailed in Tables 17 and 18 |         |         | Total revenue receipts               |            |             | Grand total, including undistributed items |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|--|
|                                  |                                      | State   | County  | Local   | Total, including undistributed items | State 1    | County      |  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         | 1                                    | 2          | 3           |  |
| <b>Continental United States</b> |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            |             |  |
| Alabama.....                     | 112,701                              | 44,916  | 960,348 | 691,021 | 1,726,285                            | 4,055,658  | 5,028,899   | 8,229,171                                  |
| Arizona.....                     | 20,000                               | 230,161   | 205,157 | 34,508  | 470,576                              | 1,935,505  | 2,600,317   | 3,233,416                                  |
| Arkansas.....                    | 63,429                               | 312   |         |         | 454,640                              | 2,802,501  | 6,620,016   | 7,060,237                                  |
| California.....                  | 123,238                              |   |         |         | 477,344                              | 10,285,340 | 41,491,123  | 9,422,617                                  |
| Colorado.....                    | 23,419                               |   |         |         | 3,305,705                            | 1,037,013  | 4,828,382   | 88,968,678                                 |
| Connecticut.....                 | 49,867                               |   |         |         | 915,635                              | 1,795,867  | 16,617,930  | 22,468,275                                 |
| Delaware.....                    | 17,525                               |   |         |         | 44,804                               | 2,235,703  | 640,569     | 2,921,076                                  |
| District of Columbia.....        |                                      |   |         |         | 8,578                                | 3,035,861  | 4,597,366   | 7,685,230                                  |
| Florida.....                     | 26,416                               |   |         |         | 7,632                                | 547,601    | 4,478,875   | 3,875,522                                  |
| Georgia.....                     | 110,488                              |   |         |         | 612,975                              | 4,367,540  | 2,552,479   | 4,461,860                                  |
| Idaho.....                       | 16,065                               |   |         |         | 662,508                              | 862,563    | 2,397,452   | 6,618,726                                  |
| Illinois.....                    | 244,481                              |   |         |         | 625,826                              | 8,332,627  | 186,700     | 9,878,751                                  |
| Indiana.....                     | 111,374                              |   |         |         | 960,996                              | 8,332,975  | 101,677,374 | 110,246,400                                |
| Iowa.....                        | 70,529                               |   |         |         | 915,975                              | 1,111,374  |             | 50,378,704                                 |
| Kansas.....                      | 54,361                               |   |         |         | 1,508,406                            | 2,076,948  |             | 44,654,362                                 |
| Kentucky.....                    |                                      |   |         |         | 795,042                              | 739,694    | 795,042     | 41,071,028                                 |
| Louisiana.....                   |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            |             | 40,778,659                                 |
| Maine.....                       | 62,576                               |   |         |         |                                      |            |             | 42,313,395                                 |
| Maryland.....                    | 20,663                               |   |         |         |                                      |            |             |  |
| Massachusetts.....               | 42,830                               | 20,774  | 93,831  | 27,007  | 361,714                              | 5,352,631  | 4,391,276   | 6,602,637                                  |
|                                  | 146,522                              |   |         |         | 265,221                              | 4,257,705  | 11,073,818  | 16,346,444                                 |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         | 141,612                              | 2,692,101  |             | 16,160,087                                 |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         | 3,345,168                            | 4,514,486  | 7,206,038   | 9,830,653                                  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         | 279,741                              | 6,737,420  |             | 15,165,659                                 |
| Michigan.....                    | 136,198                              |   |         |         | 6,824,294                            | 12,220,547 |             | 67,746,937                                 |
| Minnesota.....                   | 90,543                               |   |         |         | 4,328,698                            | 9,185,987  |             | 69,987,494                                 |
| Mississippi.....                 | 60,586                               |   |         |         | 638,131                              | 698,131    | 30,840,141  | 49,852,133                                 |
| Missouri.....                    | 130,295                              |   |         |         |                                      |            | 4,523,842   | 10,419,064                                 |
| Montana.....                     | 22,327                               |   |         |         |                                      |            | 42,081,922  | 44,624,170                                 |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            | 2,011,406   | 11,004,234                                 |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            | 2,226,740   |  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            | 4,315,432   |  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            | 1,049,562   |  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            | 284,409     |  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            |             | 4,303,897                                  |
|                                  |                                      |   |         |         |                                      |            |             | 6,197,786                                  |

**STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924**

23

|                          |         |           |           |            |              |             |
|--------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| Nebraska.....            | 46,700  | 472,900   | 472,900   | 4,367,518  | 1,058,866    | 20,220,867  |
| New Hampshire.....       | 10,315  | 45,272    | 45,272    | 4,222,253  | 1,058,866    | 21,611,365  |
| New Jersey.....          | 16,610  | 40,525    | 41,710    | 710,719    | 6,300,614    | 1,921,425   |
| New Mexico.....          | 117,580 | 235,901   | 246,316   | 15,214,404 | 40,500,418   | 6,311,428   |
| New York.....            | 16,971  | 9,325     | 80,164    | 897,573    | 6,076,732    | 6,324,668   |
| North Carolina.....      | 388,707 | 8,154,208 | 8,154,208 | 40,177,555 | 14,074,594   | 187,489,216 |
| North Dakota.....        | 97,058  | 612,270   | 226,614   | 1,892,075  | 6,246,970    | 26,122,648  |
| Ohio.....                | 25,863  | 1,012,846 | 1,012,846 | 6,750,889  | 13,012,946   | 20,739,926  |
| Oklahoma.....            | 171,070 | 4,692,719 | 4,692,719 | 3,741,456  | 72,587,257   | 108,406,113 |
| Oregon.....              | 71,252  | 1,232,986 | 1,232,986 | 2,646,927  | 2,224,928    | 26,273,122  |
| Pennsylvania.....        | 29,250  | 1,010,428 | 1,010,428 | 2,512,174  | 2,929,763    | 9,028,266   |
| Rhode Island.....        | 236,681 | 8,125,723 | 8,125,723 | 26,386,018 | 11,4,002,564 | 14,454,198  |
| South Carolina.....      | 62,576  | 1,74,723  | 1,74,723  | 75,726     | 7,365,210    | 160,371,002 |
| South Dakota.....        | 26,452  | 1,318,220 | 1,318,220 | 1,190,765  | 2,008,040    | 7,765,908   |
| Tennessee.....           | 89,873  | 1,984,386 | 80,204    | 2,064,690  | 1,541,765    | 7,173,040   |
| Utah.....                | 102,405 | 1,977,856 | 4,076,223 | 3,822,483  | 2,001,772    | 11,623,745  |
| Vermont.....             | 20,000  | 28,228    | 161,960   | 200,197    | 21,211,370   | 17,087,720  |
| Virginia.....            | 16,084  | 66,503    | 66,503    | 3,637,413  | 5,750,808    | 45,206,724  |
| Washington.....          | 84,404  | 72,176    | 1,458,776 | 1,680,912  | 6,563,717    | 3,625,719   |
| West Virginia.....       | 50,587  | 227,129   | 941,261   | 1,068,360  | 7,675,544    | 9,810,023   |
| Wisconsin.....           | 43,426  | 211,256   | 1,256,785 | 211,356    | 8,920,367    | 18,865,662  |
| Wyoming.....             | 244,481 | 16,881    | 250,175   | 1,256,785  | 2,687,729    | 26,249,290  |
| <i>Outgoing pensions</i> |         |           |           |            |              |             |
| American Samoa.....      |         |           |           |            |              | 22,065,527  |
| China Zone.....          |         |           |           |            |              | 32,848,440  |
| Guam.....                |         |           |           |            |              | 2,992,940   |
| Hawaii.....              |         |           |           |            |              | 6,688,815   |
| Philippine Islands.....  |         |           |           |            |              | 4,472,744   |
| Puerto Rico.....         |         |           |           |            |              | 4,740,600   |
| Virgin Islands.....      |         |           |           |            |              |             |

\* Federal aid only. State revenue included in column 10.

<sup>1</sup> Includes Federal aid for vocational education, column 2.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 20.—Nonrevenue receipts, total of all receipts, and balance on hand, 1923-24.

| State                     | Nonrevenue receipts                      |  |                                 | Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding<br>balance on hand |               |                 | Balance on<br>hand from<br>school year<br>1922-24 |               |    |
|---------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------|----|
|                           | From sales<br>of loans and<br>bond sales | From sales<br>of property<br>and proceeds<br>of insurance<br>adjustments | Other<br>nonrevenue<br>receipts | Total   | State         | County          |   |               |    |
| 1                         | 2  | 3  | 4                               | 5   | 6             | 7               | 8   | 9             | 10 |
| \$605,314,829             | \$7,660,442                              | \$27,115,776   | \$340,091,047                   | \$271,072,166   | \$159,445,267 | \$1,405,546,290 | \$1,938,528,872                                   | \$488,884,308 |    |
| Alabama.....              | 971,006                                  | 52,597   | 61,434                          | 1,085,097   | 5,065,668     | 5,370,666       | 3,968,441   | 14,408,766    |    |
| Arizona.....              | 759,524                                  | 49,824   | 809,358                         | 1,885,605   | 2,505,317     | 4,042,763       | 8,478,586   | 3,462,515     |    |
| Arkansas.....             | 536,385                                  | —  | 536,385                         | 2,802,501   | —             | 7,150,411       | 9,958,912   | 2,066,590     |    |
| California.....           | 22,982,976                               | —  | 22,982,976                      | 19,238,340  | 28,238,215    | 64,474,050      | 111,951,654                                       | 35,616,894    |    |
| Colorado.....             | —  | —  | —                               | 1,037,013   | 4,888,332     | 16,617,930      | 22,498,276  | 5,068,961     |    |
| Connecticut.....          | 2,429,507                                | —  | 100,252                         | 1,738,867   | —             | 24,190,131      | 25,826,988  | —             |    |
| Delaware.....             | 188,954                                  | 9,295  | 5,288                           | 2,630,769   | 2,235,703     | —               | 4,597,369   | 3,220,694     |    |
| District of Columbia..... | —  | —  | —                               | 3,035,861   | —             | 640,560         | 3,124,615   | 340,965       |    |
| Florida.....              | 3,828,217                                | —  | 1,010,259                       | 4,838,476   | —             | 3,875,522       | 13,740,474  | 3,238,916     |    |
| Georgia.....              | 3,297,724                                | —  | 3,207,724                       | 4,367,540   | 3,652,479     | 4,401,800       | 16,222,513  | 3,528,147     |    |
| Idaho.....                | —  | —  | —                               | —   | —             | —               | —   | —             |    |
| Illinois.....             | 945,006                                  | 13,969   | 69,636                          | 928,611   | 802,563       | 2,387,452       | 7,647,347   | 10,807,362    |    |
| Indiana.....              | 6,385,815                                | 1,053,077  | 7,443,058                       | 14,831,950  | 8,382,627     | 186,759         | 116,500,324                                       | 126,078,272   |    |
| Iowa.....                 | 12,742,513                               | 934,671  | 2,318,381                       | 15,995,665  | 111,374       | —               | 72,874,269  | 22,533,666    |    |
| Kansas.....               | 280,035                                  | —  | 280,035                         | 2,076,948   | —             | 41,071,028      | 44,936,417  | 12,486,550    |    |
| Kentucky.....             | 4,086,454                                | —  | 1,290,305                       | 5,356,759   | 5,352,631     | 6,057,157       | 10,233,415  | —             |    |
| Louisiana.....            | 5,153,262                                | 77,204   | 165,907                         | 5,390,463   | 4,257,705     | 11,317,019      | 6,981,806   | 21,703,203    |    |
| Maine.....                | 590,610                                  | —  | 590,610                         | —   | 2,682,101     | —               | 7,725,177   | 4,207,092     |    |
| Maryland.....             | 6,064,235                                | —  | 6,064,235                       | 6,119,875   | 3,345,168     | 6,004,644       | 12,336,719  | 364,245       |    |
| Massachusetts.....        | —  | —  | —                               | —   | 6,737,420     | —               | 61,774,628  | 974,234       |    |
| Michigan.....             | 20,678,271                               | —  | 12,643,542                      | 38,321,813  | 12,220,547    | —               | 91,068,750  | 103,289,297   |    |
| Minnesota.....            | 8,297,881                                | —  | 8,770,041                       | 9,985,997   | —             | 48,616,182      | 58,602,179  | 11,761,273    |    |
| Mississippi.....          | —  | —  | —                               | 3,813,916   | 2,011,306     | 10,419,084      | 10,419,084  | 860,000       |    |
| Missouri.....             | —  | —  | —                               | 4,315,432   | 226,746       | 42,031,982      | 46,624,170  | 16,407,490    |    |
| Montana.....              | 708,407                                  | 14,635   | —                               | 723,042   | 1,049,532     | 4,356,897       | 6,920,827   | 2,322,427     |    |

**STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924**

25

|                             |            |           |            |            |            |             |             |
|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Nebraska                    | 2,540,384  | 196,207   | 130,006    | 2,866,597  | 1,397,818  | 23,087,164  | 24,484,982  |
| Nevada                      | 197,756    | 11,544    | 65,976     | 197,756    | 122,253    | 592,770     | 592,770     |
| New Hampshire               | 287,820    | 11,544    | 149,967    | 365,340    | 711,419    | 5,685,359   | 5,376,778   |
| New Jersey                  | 13,621,790 | 654,404   | 14,428,181 | 15,214,404 | 267,910    | 60,019,560  | 60,019,560  |
| New Mexico                  | 124,716    | 31,352    | 156,068    | 587,573    |            |             |             |
| New York                    | 83,642,845 |           |            | 83,642,845 | 40,177,555 | 231,004,669 | 271,182,064 |
| North Carolina              | 9,819,352  |           |            | 10,480,949 | 6,890,463  | 10,726,201  | 10,974,983  |
| North Dakota                | 2,990,354  |           |            | 2,990,354  | 4,286,341  | 986,141     | 1,003,200   |
| Ohio                        | 24,796,036 | 1,445,988 | 461,558    | 26,704,532 | 3,741,485  | 27,066,371  | 23,720,180  |
| Oklahoma                    | 2,112,294  | 222,644   | 182,396    | 2,617,324  | 2,645,927  | 3,264,560   | 72,897,257  |
| Oregon                      |            |           |            | 3,650,150  | 2,512,174  | 2,923,763   | 28,793,939  |
| Pennsylvania                | 3,541,387  | 103,772   |            | 20,715,169 | 20,399,018 | 12,688,415  | 18,134,352  |
| Rhode Island                | 29,715,169 |           |            | 1,319,364  | 430,598    | 142,717,753 | 170,086,771 |
| South Carolina              | 1,319,364  |           |            | 1,810,129  | 2,908,040  | 8,694,674   | 9,115,272   |
| South Dakota                | 1,810,129  |           |            | 1,618,408  | 1,974,882  | 1,541,765   | 8,984,060   |
| Tennessee                   | 1,653,898  | 21,469    |            | 1,675,061  | 3,822,488  | 10,592,376  | 1,287,922   |
| Texas                       | 9,821,522  | 359,676   |            | 10,181,198 | 21,211,870 | 31,407,305  | 18,612,781  |
| Utah                        | 209,320    | 79,501    | 63,738     | 403,059    | 3,657,413  | 53,450,922  | 9,330,420   |
| Vermont                     |            |           |            |            | 634,733    | 6,153,867   | 6,811,280   |
| Virginia                    | 4,662,143  |           |            | 4,692,143  | 6,683,717  | 3,685,719   | 4,300,452   |
| Washington                  | 1,721,391  |           |            | 1,721,391  | 7,675,944  | 3,201,919   | 23,287,806  |
| West Virginia               |            |           |            |            | 2,026,177  | 14,802,169  | 1,466,176   |
| Wisconsin                   | 7,968,245  | 143,091   | 302,316    | 8,771,330  | 3,887,729  | 20,199,618  | 22,224,795  |
| Wyoming                     | 1,436,355  | 470,726   | 106,134    | 4,842,490  | 1,983,298  | 32,846,446  | 49,568,465  |
| <b>Outlying possessions</b> |            |           |            |            |            |             |             |
| Aleutian Islands            |            |           |            |            |            |             | 20,970,690  |
| American Samoa              |            |           |            |            |            |             | 5,618,595   |
| Canal Zone                  |            |           |            |            |            |             | 15,195      |
| Hawaii                      |            |           |            |            |            |             | 217,571     |
| Philippine Islands          |            |           |            |            |            |             | 3,542,445   |
| Puerto Rico                 |            |           |            |            |            |             | 11,516,313  |
|                             |            |           |            |            |            |             | 62,045      |
|                             |            |           |            |            |            |             | 4,472,344   |

TABLE 21.—Percentage analysis of revenue receipts, 1923-24

| State                       | Total revenue receipts               |        |       |  |                                       |                  | Receipts from taxation<br>and appropriation |        |       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|--------|-------|
|                             | Receiving and distrib-<br>uting body |        |       | Source of revenue  |                                       |                  |   |        |       |
|                             | State                                | County | Local | Permanent<br>school funds<br>and leases of<br>school lands | Taxation<br>and<br>appropri-<br>ation | Other<br>sources | State                                       | County | Local |
| 1                           | 2                                    | 3      | 4     | 5  | 6                                     | 7                | 8   | 9      | 10    |
| Continental U. S.           | 17.1                                 | 10.0   | 72.9  | 1.5  | 93.8                                  | 4.7              | 16.3  | 10.2   | 73.5  |
| Alabama                     | 38.0                                 | 37.8   | 24.2  | 1.8  | 84.9                                  | 13.8             | 41.9  | 35.7   | 22.4  |
| Arizona                     | 25.2                                 | 32.6   | 42.2  | 3.6  | 90.0                                  | 6.4              | 20.4  | 33.3   | 46.3  |
| Arkansas                    | 29.7                                 |        | 70.3  | .7   | 33.8                                  | 5.5              | 30.2  |        | 69.8  |
| California                  | 21.6                                 | 31.7   | 46.7  | .5   | 95.4                                  | 4.1              | 21.9  | 33.3   | 44.8  |
| Colorado                    | 4.6                                  | 21.5   | 73.9  | 3.8  | 81.3                                  | 14.9             | .8  | 28.4   | 72.8  |
| Connecticut                 | 7.4                                  |        | 92.6  | .9   | 95.0                                  | 4.1              | 7.0   |        | 93.0  |
| Delaware <sup>1</sup>       | 77.7                                 |        | 22.3  | 1.6  | 96.3                                  | 2.1              | 77.8  |        | 22.7  |
| District Columbia           | 39.8                                 |        | 60.2  |  | 99.9                                  | .1               | 39.8  |        | 60.2  |
| Florida                     | 6.2                                  | 50.3   | 43.5  | 1.2  | 98.3                                  | .5               | 4.6   | 51.2   | 44.2  |
| Georgia <sup>1</sup>        | 35.5                                 | 28.8   | 35.7  |  | 94.4                                  | 5.6              | 34.9  | 29.1   | 36.0  |
| Idaho                       | 8.7                                  | 24.3   | 67.0  | 7.7  | 85.4                                  | 6.9              | 1.0   | 28.4   | 70.6  |
| Illinois                    | 7.6                                  | .2     | 92.2  | 1.4  | 97.7                                  | .9               | 7.5   | .2     | 92.3  |
| Indiana <sup>1</sup>        | (1)                                  | (1)    | (1)   | .7   | 95.7                                  | 3.6              | (1)   | (1)    | (1)   |
| Iowa <sup>1</sup>           | 4.8                                  |        | 95.2  |  | 96.5                                  | 3.5              | 4.7   |        | 95.3  |
| Kansas                      | 1.7                                  | 1.9    | 96.4  | 1.2  | 96.8                                  | 2.0              | .4  |        | 99.6  |
| Kentucky                    | 32.7                                 | 26.9   | 40.4  |  | 99.5                                  | .5               | 32.4  | 27.0   | 40.6  |
| Louisiana                   | 26.4                                 | 68.5   | 5.1   | .9   | 96.5                                  | 2.6              | 26.9  | 70.8   | 2.3   |
| Maine                       | 27.4                                 |        | 72.6  | .7   | 96.4                                  | 2.9              | 27.8  |        | 72.2  |
| Maryland                    | 22.0                                 | 29.8   | 48.2  |  | 98.8                                  | 1.2              | 21.9  | 29.5   | 48.6  |
| Massachusetts               | 9.8                                  |        | 90.2  | .5   | 98.9                                  | .6               | 9.3   |        | 90.7  |
| Michigan                    | 17.5                                 |        | 82.5  | .5   | 89.6                                  | 9.9              | 18.7  |        | 81.3  |
| Minnesota                   | 20.0                                 |        | 80.0  | 3.5  | 87.6                                  | 8.9              | 18.7  |        | 81.3  |
| Mississippi                 | 36.6                                 | 19.3   | 44.1  | 2.2  | 90.6                                  | 7.2              | 39.0  | 21.3   | 39.7  |
| Missouri                    | 9.2                                  | .5     | 90.3  | (1)  | 90.7                                  | .3               | 9.0   | .5     | 90.5  |
| Montana                     | 9.0                                  | 37.6   | 53.4  | 7.8  | 89.5                                  | 2.7              | 1.1   | 42.0   | 56.9  |
| Nebraska                    | 6.5                                  |        | 93.5  | 5.0  | 92.6                                  | 2.4              | 1.4   |        | 98.6  |
| Nevada <sup>1</sup>         | 22.5                                 | 56.4   | 21.1  | 8.6  | 88.5                                  | 2.6              | 14.5  | 62.3   | 23.2  |
| New Hampshire               | 11.8                                 |        | 88.2  | .5   | 98.5                                  | 1.0              | 11.7  |        | 88.3  |
| New Jersey                  | 23.0                                 | .4     | 76.6  | .7   | 98.7                                  | .6               | 22.5  | .3     | 77.2  |
| New Mexico                  | (1)                                  | (1)    | (1)   | 12.1   | 85.5                                  | 2.4              | (1)   | (1)    | (1)   |
| New York                    | 21.4                                 |        | 78.6  |  | 95.4                                  | 4.6              | 22.2  |        | 77.8  |
| North Carolina              | 7.5                                  | 66.6   | 25.9  | .2   | 95.4                                  | 4.4              | 6.7   | 67.2   | 26.1  |
| North Dakota                | 32.5                                 | 4.7    | 62.8  | 11.9   | 83.1                                  | 5.0              | 24.7  | 5.6    | 60.7  |
| Ohio                        | 3.6                                  | 26.2   | 70.2  | .8   | 95.0                                  | 4.7              | 3.4   | 27.5   | 60.1  |
| Oklahoma                    | 10.1                                 | 12.3   | 77.6  | 7.8  | 87.7                                  | 5.0              | 2.8   | 13.9   | 83.3  |
| Oregon                      | 17.3                                 | 20.3   | 62.4  | 3.0  | 89.8                                  | 7.2              | 15.8  | 22.6   | 61.6  |
| Pennsylvania                | 18.8                                 |        | 81.2  | .2   | 93.8                                  | 0.0              | 19.7  |        | 80.3  |
| Rhode Island                | 5.5                                  |        | 94.5  | .4   | 98.3                                  | 1.3              | 5.1   |        | 94.9  |
| South Carolina              | 25.0                                 | 18.3   | 61.7  | .2   | 89.0                                  | 10.8             | 27.4  | 14.9   | 57.7  |
| South Dakota                | 11.5                                 | 1.5    | 87.0  | 10.1   | 82.0                                  | 7.9              | 1.6   | 1.8    | 90.6  |
| Tennessee                   | 22.5                                 | 60.5   | 17.0  | .9   | 86.5                                  | 12.6             | 24.4  | 66.5   | 19.1  |
| Texas                       | 49.0                                 | 1.9    | 49.1  | 8.5  | 77.1                                  | 14.4             | 48.6  |        | 51.4  |
| Utah                        | 38.5                                 |        | 61.5  | 3.1  | 94.6                                  | 2.3              | 37.2  |        | 62.8  |
| Vermont                     | 14.8                                 |        | 85.2  | 1.8  | 96.3                                  | 1.9              | 13.4  |        | 86.6  |
| Virginia                    | 30.0                                 | 17.2   | 52.8  | .9   | 89.9                                  | 9.2              | 31.4  | 19.2   | 49.4  |
| Washington                  | 27.2                                 | 13.9   | 58.9  | 3.7  | 92.4                                  | 3.9              | 24.4  | 15.0   | 60.6  |
| West Virginia               | 9.2                                  |        | 90.8  | .3   | 98.5                                  | 1.2              | 7.8   |        | 92.2  |
| Wisconsin                   | 9.4                                  | 10.1   | 80.5  | .3   | 95.8                                  | 3.9              | 8.9   | 10.5   | 80.6  |
| Wyoming                     | 34.1                                 | 13.1   | 52.8  | 12.6   | 83.1                                  | 4.3              | 25.6  | 15.7   | 58.7  |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |                                      |        |       |  |                                       |                  |   |        |       |
| American Samoa              |                                      |        |       |  | 100.0                                 |                  |   |        |       |
| Canal Zone                  | 100.0                                |        |       |  | 100.0                                 |                  | 100.0                                       |        |       |
| Guam                        | 100.0                                |        |       |  | 97.1                                  | 2.9              | 100.0                                       |        |       |
| Hawaii                      | 27.4                                 |        | 72.6  |  | 100.0                                 |                  | 27.4  | 72.6   |       |
| Philippine Islands          |                                      | 29.4   | 70.6  |  | 94.8                                  | 5.2              | 67.1  | 11.3   | 21.6  |
| Porto Rico                  |                                      |        |       |  | 100.0                                 |                  |   |        |       |
| Virgin Islands              |                                      |        |       |  | 100.0                                 |                  |   |        |       |

<sup>1</sup> \$44,804 not distributed to State, county, or local.<sup>2</sup> \$612,975 not distributed to State, county, or local.<sup>3</sup> \$56,267,330 not distributed.<sup>4</sup> No distribution available.<sup>1</sup> \$1,788,441 not distributed to State, county, or local.<sup>2</sup> Included in column 6.<sup>3</sup> \$45,272 not distributed to State, county, or local.

TABLE 22.—*Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1923-24*

| State                       | Total expenditures, excluding payment of bonds |              |                               |                                |       |      |                                | Total expenditures, excluding payments for outlays and of bonds |                 |             |                                |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------|
|                             | General control                                | Instruction. |                               |                                |       |      | Miscellaneous current expenses | Outlays   | General control | Instruction | Miscellaneous current expenses |
|                             |  | Salaries     | Text-books and other supplies | Instruction in evening schools | Total |      |                                |   |                 |             |                                |
| 1                           | 2  | 3            | 4                             | 5                              | 6     | 7    | 8                              | 9   | 10              | 11          |                                |
| Continental U. S.           | 3.0  | 52.3         | 2.8                           | 0.3                            | 55.4  | 20.5 | 21.1                           | 3.8   | 70.3            | 25.9        |                                |
| Alabama                     | 4.3  | 66.0         | .9                            | .3                             | 67.2  | 11.5 | 17.0                           | 5.2   | 81.0            | 12.8        |                                |
| Arizona                     | 5.2  | 49.9         | 4.1                           |                                | 54.0  | 23.9 | 16.9                           | 6.3   | 64.9            | 20.8        |                                |
| Arkansas                    | 2.0  | 72.7         | 4.2                           | .2                             | 77.1  | 12.6 | 7.3                            | 3.3   | 83.1            | 11.6        |                                |
| California                  | 2.2  | 44.8         | 3.4                           |                                | 48.2  | 15.7 | 33.9                           | 3.4   | 72.9            | 23.7        |                                |
| Colorado                    | 1.6  | 52.2         |                               |                                | 52.2  | 30.5 | 15.7                           | 1.9   | 91.0            | 26.2        |                                |
| Connecticut                 | 3.7  | 56.2         | 5.5                           |                                | 61.7  | 19.6 | 15.0                           | 4.3   | 72.6            | 23.1        |                                |
| Delaware                    | 3.5  | 54.7         | 4.2                           | 1.1                            | 60.0  | 17.3 | 19.2                           | 4.3   | 74.3            | 21.4        |                                |
| Dist. Columbia              | 1.5  | 67.0         | 3.0                           | 1.0                            | 71.0  | 16.4 | 11.1                           | 1.7   | 79.9            | 18.4        |                                |
| Florida                     | 11.0   | 44.2         | 3.0                           |                                | 47.2  | 18.1 | 23.7                           | 14.4  | 61.8            | 23.8        |                                |
| Georgia                     | 2.8  | 59.0         | 1.5                           |                                | 60.5  | 14.9 | 21.8                           | 3.7   | 77.3            | 19.0        |                                |
| Idaho                       | 4.3  | 55.7         | 3.4                           |                                | 59.1  | 27.3 | 9.8                            | 4.8   | 65.1            | 20.1        |                                |
| Illinois                    | 3.4  | 55.2         | 2.9                           | .5                             | 58.6  | 20.2 | 17.8                           | 4.1   | 71.3            | 24.6        |                                |
| Indiana                     | 1.9  | 56.2         | 1.8                           | .2                             | 58.2  | 31.9 | 8.0                            | 2.0   | 63.3            | 24.7        |                                |
| Iowa                        | 1.1  | 64.9         | .7                            |                                | 65.6  | 33.3 |                                | 1.1   | 65.6            | 23.3        |                                |
| Kansas                      | 1.6  | 57.4         |                               |                                | 57.4  | 24.3 | 16.7                           | 1.9   | 68.9            | 22.2        |                                |
| Kentucky                    | 5.4  | 66.9         |                               |                                | 66.9  | 11.8 | 15.9                           | 6.5   | 79.5            | 14.0        |                                |
| Louisiana                   | 2.6  | 50.8         | 1.7                           | .3                             | 52.8  | 18.5 | 20.1                           | 3.5   | 71.5            | 25.0        |                                |
| Maine                       | 2.6  | 50.7         | 4.3                           | .3                             | 56.3  | 25.6 | 15.5                           | 3.1   | 66.6            | 20.2        |                                |
| Maryland                    | 2.2  | 48.5         | 3.0                           | .4                             | 51.9  | 15.2 | 30.7                           | 3.1   | 74.9            | 22.0        |                                |
| Massachusetts               | 3.0  | 57.0         | 4.2                           | .3                             | 61.5  | 18.2 | 17.3                           | 3.6   | 74.4            | 22.0        |                                |
| Michigan                    | 1.1  | 47.6         |                               |                                | 47.6  | 27.1 | 24.2                           | 1.5   | 62.8            | 25.7        |                                |
| Minnesota                   | 2.6  | 47.5         | 3.1                           |                                | 50.6  | 25.1 | 21.7                           | 3.3   | 64.7            | 22.0        |                                |
| Mississippi                 | 3.2  | 68.0         |                               | .1                             | 68.1  | 17.5 | 11.2                           | 3.7   | 76.7            | 19.6        |                                |
| Missouri                    | .6   | 53.3         |                               |                                | 52.3  | 22.0 | 24.1                           | .8  | 70.2            | 25.0        |                                |
| Montana                     | 6.1  | 58.8         | 4.3                           |                                | 63.1  | 26.9 | 3.9                            | 6.3   | 65.7            | 25.0        |                                |
| Nebraska                    | 3.3  | 55.4         | 5.0                           |                                | 60.4  | 19.0 | 17.8                           | 4.0   | 73.0            | 22.0        |                                |
| Nevada                      | 5.0  | 51.4         | 5.3                           | .4                             | 57.1  | 17.5 | 20.4                           | 6.3   | 71.8            | 21.9        |                                |
| New Hampshire               | 6.2  | 54.1         | 5.2                           |                                | 59.3  | 25.7 | 8.8                            | 6.8   | 65.0            | 25.2        |                                |
| New Jersey                  | 2.4  | 47.8         | 3.3                           | .5                             | 51.6  | 21.6 | 24.4                           | 3.1   | 68.3            | 23.6        |                                |
| New Mexico                  | 6.5  | 65.2         | 1.5                           | .1                             | 66.8  | 21.6 | 5.1                            | 6.8   | 70.4            | 22.8        |                                |
| New York                    | 2.4  | 52.7         | 2.7                           | 1.0                            | 56.4  | 13.8 | 27.4                           | 3.3   | 77.6            | 19.1        |                                |
| North Carolina              | 4.0  | 49.5         | .5                            |                                | 50.0  | 13.4 | 32.6                           | 6.0   | 74.1            | 19.9        |                                |
| North Dakota                | 3.0  | 47.2         | 1.2                           | .1                             | 48.5  | 38.3 | 10.2                           | 3.4   | 54.0            | 42.6        |                                |
| Ohio                        | 3.1  | 43.3         | 3.8                           | .2                             | 47.3  | 25.8 | 23.8                           | 4.0   | 62.2            | 23.8        |                                |
| Oklahoma                    | 3.9  | 57.0         | 1.2                           | .1                             | 58.3  | 24.8 | 13.0                           | 4.5   | 67.0            | 23.5        |                                |
| Oregon                      | 2.4  | 54.7         | 2.4                           | .1                             | 57.2  | 18.4 | 22.0                           | 3.1   | 73.3            | 23.6        |                                |
| Pennsylvania                | 4.8  | 47.9         | 6.3                           |                                | 54.2  | 18.2 | 22.8                           | 6.2   | 70.2            | 23.6        |                                |
| Rhode Island                | 3.4  | 54.4         | 2.0                           | 1.3                            | 58.6  | 17.0 | 21.0                           | 4.3   | 74.2            | 21.5        |                                |
| South Carolina              | 2.9  | 60.6         |                               |                                | 60.6  | 15.3 | 21.2                           | 2.7   | 76.9            | 19.4        |                                |
| South Dakota                | 3.4  | 49.4         | 1.4                           | .1                             | 50.9  | 27.0 | 18.7                           | 4.1   | 62.6            | 23.3        |                                |
| Tennessee                   | 5.6  | 64.4         | 1.4                           |                                | 65.8  | 12.0 | 16.6                           | 6.8   | 78.9            | 14.3        |                                |
| Texas                       | 4.6  | 50.2         | 2.3                           | .1                             | 52.6  | 20.5 | 22.3                           | 5.9   | 67.7            | 25.4        |                                |
| Utah                        | 4.5  | 54.7         | 5.5                           |                                | 60.2  | 22.0 | 13.3                           | 5.2   | 69.4            | 25.4        |                                |
| Vermont                     | 5.2  | 63.4         | 4.6                           | .0                             | 68.0  | 24.8 | 2.0                            | 5.3   | 69.4            | 25.3        |                                |
| Virginia                    | 2.2  | 60.3         | 1.1                           | .2                             | 61.6  | 16.3 | 19.9                           | 2.8   | 76.8            | 20.4        |                                |
| Washington                  | 4.0  | 55.7         | 4.0                           |                                | 59.7  | 24.9 | 11.4                           | 4.5   | 67.4            | 26.1        |                                |
| West Virginia               | 3.9  | 62.1         | 2.0                           | .1                             | 64.2  | 17.8 | 14.1                           | 4.6   | 74.7            | 20.7        |                                |
| Wisconsin                   | 2.8  | 57.1         | 3.1                           | .4                             | 60.6  | 22.1 | 14.5                           | 3.3   | 70.9            | 25.8        |                                |
| Wyoming                     | 5.6  | 54.9         | 3.9                           |                                | 58.8  | 21.9 | 13.7                           | 6.5   | 68.1            | 25.4        |                                |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |  |              |                               |                                |       |      |                                |   |                 |             |                                |
| Alaska                      | 5.4  | 70.3         |                               | .2                             | 70.5  | 16.8 | 7.8                            | 5.8   | 76.1            | 18.1        |                                |
| American Samoa              |  | 80.9         | 16.1                          |                                | 97.0  | 3.0  |                                |   | 97.0            | 3.0         |                                |
| Canal Zone                  | 2.4  | 76.9         | 6.6                           |                                | 83.5  | 11.8 | 2.3                            | 2.5   | 86.4            | 12.1        |                                |
| Guam                        | 6.1  | 50.4         | 1.8                           |                                | 52.2  | 8.1  | 33.6                           | 9.2   | 78.7            | 12.1        |                                |
| Hawaii                      | 1.6  | 72.8         | 4.1                           |                                | 77.9  | 6.7  | 13.8                           | 1.9   | 90.4            | 7.7         |                                |
| Porto Rico                  | 3.2  | 68.5         | 4.5                           | .4                             | 93.4  | 2.5  | .9                             | 3.3   | 94.2            | 2.5         |                                |
| Virgin Islands              | 10.1   | 68.0         | 7.0                           |                                | 75.6  | 6.2  | 8.1                            | 11.0  | 82.4            | 6.6         |                                |

TABLE 23.—*Payments for general control and instruction, 1923-24*

| State                                   | General control                    |                                   |   | Instruction  |  |                        |  |                                |                                | Total payments for instruction |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--------------|--|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|   | School boards and business offices | Superintendents and their offices | Compulsory attendance and school census | Total        | Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals and salaries of teachers | Payments for textbooks | Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction | Instruction in evening schools | Instruction in evening schools |                                |
| 1                                       | 2                                  | 3                                 | 4                                       | 5            | 6  | 7                      | 8  | 9                              | 10                             | 11                             |
| Continental United States               |                                    |                                   |   |              |  |                        |  |                                |                                |                                |
| Total for States reporting distribution | \$14,482,064                       | \$28,187,240                      | \$4,807,736                             | \$64,753,279 | \$949,877,465  | \$14,908,285           | \$36,570,211   | \$4,728,644                    | \$1,006,084,616                |                                |
| Alabama                                 | 57,900                             | 526,701                           | 28,971                                  | 613,572      | 9,492,138  | 27,372                 | 109,805  | 40,542                         | 9,609,857                      |                                |
| Arkansas                                | 395,887                            | 21,959                            | 417,856                                 | 3,860,830    | 45,549   | 278,550                | 4,301,929  | 4,301,929                      |                                |                                |
| California                              | 131,061                            | 30,000                            | 287,125                                 | 6,861,955    | —  | 386,172                | 3,928,273  | 14,406                         | 7,271,583                      |                                |
| Colorado                                | 229,216                            | 146,000                           | 2,757,187                               | 65,712,571   | 308,676  | —                      | (1)  | 50,959,520                     | 50,959,520                     |                                |
| Connecticut                             | 208,334                            | 580,542                           | 133,353                                 | 923,220      | 14,044,284   | 346,535                | 1,039,696  | (1)                            | 16,430,485                     |                                |
| District of Columbia                    | 14,842                             | 89,884                            | 5,986                                   | 110,712      | 1,732,941  | 67,869                 | 68,375   | 34,604                         | 1,923,779                      |                                |
| Florida                                 | 59,294                             | 10,200                            | 99,790                                  | 4,467,815    | 54,913   | 144,115                | 70,036   | 4,736,879                      |                                |                                |
| Georgia                                 | 132,053                            | 305,960                           | 1,359,169                               | 5,476,298    | 7,300  | 366,401                | 5,850,000  | 5,850,000                      |                                |                                |
| Idaho                                   | 492,614                            | 492,614                           | 492,614                                 | 10,200       | 212  | —                      | 233,882  | 10,454,094                     |                                |                                |
| Illinois                                | 62,526                             | 297,907                           | 26,834                                  | 386,386      | 4,903,500  | 102,120                | 204,228  | 6,293,911                      |                                |                                |
| Indiana                                 | 1,788,935                          | 1,827,059                         | 262,026                                 | 7,653        | 63,881,413   | (1)                    | 3,329,015  | 607,548                        | 67,817,976                     |                                |
| Iowa                                    | 523,718                            | 415,650                           | 7,653                                   | 949,021      | 28,762,083   | —                      | 945,390  | 77,643                         | 28,785,116                     |                                |
| Kansas                                  | 238,502                            | 227,050                           | 465,532                                 | 27,383,191   | 297,763  | —                      | —  | —                              | 27,680,954                     |                                |
| Kentucky                                | 665,138                            | 665,138                           | 665,138                                 | 20,263,438   | (1)  | —                      | (1)  | —                              | —                              |                                |
| Louisiana                               | 31,062                             | 471,937                           | —                                       | 940,045      | 11,498,223   | (1)                    | 338,361  | 52,554                         | 11,498,223                     |                                |
| Maine                                   | 32,648                             | 215,844                           | 14,554                                  | 502,990      | 9,871,698  | —                      | —  | —                              | 10,202,610                     |                                |
| Maryland                                | 98,378                             | 288,900                           | 55,875                                  | 263,046      | 5,135,165  | 275,644                | 261,185  | 34,498                         | 6,708,390                      |                                |
| Massachusetts                           | 688,243                            | 1,620,155                         | —                                       | 443,153      | 9,942,757  | 327,330                | 296,636  | 75,417                         | 10,640,149                     |                                |
| Michigan                                | 1,130,000                          | 800,000                           | —                                       | 2,108,386    | 39,971,963   | 1,013,864              | 1,924,623  | 224,131                        | 43,134,581                     |                                |
| Minnesota                               | —                                  | —                                 | —                                       | 980,000      | 29,407,174   | (1)                    | —  | —                              | 39,407,174                     |                                |
| Mississippi                             | 8,541                              | 307,111                           | 4,000                                   | 1,413,865    | 26,319,448   | (1)                    | 1,737,601  | 8,500                          | 28,067,049                     |                                |
| Montana                                 | 160,947                            | 9,295,498                         | 474,775                                 | 319,652      | 6,688,000  | 24,499,347             | 6,326,195  | 211,621                        | 247,553                        | 24,499,347                     |
|   |                                    |                                   |   |              |  |                        |  |                                |                                | 6,785,309                      |

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

829

|                             |              |              |              |              |              |                |               |               |
|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
| Nebraska                    | 279,207      | 574,133      | 32,920       | 886,319      | 14,822,449   | 549,682        | 778,831       | 7,930         |
| Nevada                      | 13,916       | 87,025       | 4,123        | 10,654       | 31,907       | 50,197         | 16,150,963    | 1,205,201     |
| New Hampshire               | 82,759       | 252,173      | 24,936       | 359,887      | 31,155,180   | 119,825        | 1,456,474     | 2,456,474     |
| New Jersey                  | 849,060      | 676,149      | 360,906      | 1,885,824    | 37,737,646   | 1,037,292      | 1,659,825     | 40,759,956    |
| New Mexico                  | 6,343        | 238,072      | 6,707        | 308,122      | 3,101,967    | -              | 71,454        | 5,000         |
| New York                    | 1,641,701    | 3,116,225    | 1,186,072    | 5,944,658    | 128,195,968  | 2,123,379      | 4,419,589     | 2,321,501     |
| North Carolina              | 133,352      | 914,386      | 148,295      | 11,254,004   | 16,334,712   | -              | 140,186       | 137,060,427   |
| Ohio                        | 1,474,361    | 1,869,448    | 450,387      | 2,794,243    | 53,605,129   | 203,106        | 5,686         | 15,474,907    |
| Oklahoma                    | 204,985      | 1,008,034    | 66,010       | 1,279,038    | 18,600,266   | 1,320,901      | 3,456,300     | 8,096,493     |
| Oregon                      | 96,979       | 316,527      | 2,204,376    | 1,500,005    | 7,123,371    | 71,848,672     | 2,801,390     | 319,225       |
| Pennsylvania                | 3,408,900    | 371,950      | 75,145       | 72,661       | 8,976,763    | 13,786         | 394,488       | 19,212        |
| Rhode Island                | 422,608      | 2,043,423    | 30,116       | 290,395      | 4,679,971    | (19)           | 6,685,039     | 1,333         |
| South Carolina              | 219,776      | 508,481      | 97,178       | 2,563,378    | 10,823,926   | -              | 240,940       | 117,310       |
| Tennessee                   | 22,532       | 174,214      | 26,994       | 420,484      | 5,111,943    | 252,298        | 324,282       | 5,044,221     |
| Texas                       | 53,300       | 180,298      | 6,006        | 207,805      | 5,500,888    | 61,535         | 203,232       | 7,768,225     |
| Vermont                     | 188,773      | 630,550      | 11,706       | 453,545      | 12,249,590   | -              | 125,814       | 7,832,868     |
| Virginia                    | 463,444      | 692,563      | 60,166       | 1,006,024    | 15,244,320   | 1,110,165      | 29,319,780    | 11,074,169    |
| Washington                  | 59,003       | 254,531      | 10,294       | 885,967      | 13,935,311   | 497,023        | 891,234       | 5,627,371     |
| West Virginia               | 3,635        | 21,650       | 66,644       | 1,246,172    | 25,291,702   | 291,113        | 175,165       | 2,739,329     |
| Wisconsin                   | -            | -            | -            | 824,788      | 3,200,850    | 119,740        | 108,102       | 12,406,896    |
| Wyoming                     | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | 16,354,485    |
| Alaska                      | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | 14,406,291    |
| American Samoa              | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | 26,855,125    |
| Canal Zone                  | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | 3,428,882     |
| Guam                        | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | (11)          |
| Hawaii                      | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | 4,208,675     |
| Philippine Islands          | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | 71,631        |
| Porto Rico                  | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | -             |
| Virgin Islands              | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -              | -             | -             |
| <b>Outlying possessions</b> | <b>9,600</b> | <b>9,600</b> | <b>9,600</b> | <b>9,600</b> | <b>9,600</b> | <b>147,000</b> | <b>53,542</b> | <b>19,583</b> |

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>2</sup> Estimated; includes State and county superintendents only.

<sup>3</sup> Includes city superintendents.

<sup>4</sup> Included in distribution of school expenditures.

<sup>5</sup> Includes \$20,127 for other expenses of general control.

<sup>6</sup> Distribution estimated on 1920 figures.

<sup>7</sup> Included with supplies and other expenses of instruction.

<sup>8</sup> Vocational school only; expenses for other evening schools distributed among other items.

<sup>9</sup> Estimated.

<sup>10</sup> Included in column 8.

<sup>11</sup> Includes \$57,971 for other expenses of general control.

<sup>12</sup> Included in column 3.

<sup>13</sup> Included in vocational and other schools.

<sup>14</sup> U. S. Navy.

<sup>15</sup> Included in Table 25, column 5.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 24.—Payments for operation of school plant, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, interest on indebtedness, and capital outlay

| State                                | Operation of school plant          |  |                         | Auxiliary agencies   |           |                          | Capital outlay                |                          |                              |   |                               |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                      | Wages of janitors, engineers, etc. | Fuel, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Total cost of operation | Mainten-<br>ance<br>(upkeep, charges, repairs, and replacements) | Libraries | Promo-<br>tion of health | Trans-<br>portation of pupils | Other auxiliary agencies | Total for auxiliary agencies | Fixed charges (pensions, interest, insurance, contributions, contingencies) | Interest on Inde-<br>btedness | New build-<br>ing and grounds, alterations (not replace-<br>ments) | Cost of new equip-<br>ment (not replace-<br>ments) | Total pay-<br>ments for capital outlay |
| 1                                    | 2                                  | 3  | 4                       | 5  | 6         | 7                        | 8                             | 9                        | 10                           | 11  | 12                            | 13   | 14   |  |
| Ontario U.S.                         | \$167,401                          | 754  | \$35,649,092            | \$6,823,406  | \$5,028   | \$206,923,016            | \$10,304,117                  |                          |                              | \$271,760,200   | \$30,634,342                  |  |  | \$358,469,143                          |
| Total for States reporting districts | 346,789                            | 408,941                                      | 762,450                 |  |           |                          |                               |                          |                              |   |                               |  |  |  |
| Alabama                              | 223,200                            | 278,646                                      | 611,946                 | 265,713  | 42,743    | 14,061                   | 425,981                       | 20,468                   | 502,303                      | 142,890   | 222,961                       | 2,127,354  | 325,968  | 2,453,323                              |
| Arizona                              | 207,655                            | 182,512                                      | 490,167                 | 806,954  | 42        | 297                      | 114,984                       | 173,034                  | 335,315                      | 115,612   | 469,737                       | 1,290,948  | 53,888   | 1,344,886                              |
| Arkansas                             | 116,612                            | 55,200                                       | 220,812                 | 989,089  |           |                          |                               |                          |                              |   |                               | 492,227  | 200,000  | 692,227                                |
| California                           |                                    |  |                         | 6,326,038  | 2,006,740 | 1,266,161                | (1)                           | 2,860,619                | 3,836,770                    | 1,160,619   | 5,125,623                     |  |  | 42,061,511                             |
| Colorado                             |                                    |  |                         | 1,387,200  |           |                          |                               |                          |                              | 1,359,401   | 1,200,000                     | 3,018,375  |  | 3,018,375                              |
| Connecticut                          | 1,094,286                          | 1,144,727                                    | 2,429,013               | 1,028,752  | 49,356    | 102,854                  | 624,448                       | 111,783                  | 878,451                      | 757,688   | 3,474,369                     | 264,804  | 3,726,173  |  |
| Delaware                             | 98,350                             | 111,901                                      | 205,181                 | 114,961  | 2,645     | 8,851                    | 100,778                       | 28,529                   | 140,003                      | 37,926  | 54,354                        | 672,897  | 42,069   | 616,906                                |
| District of Columbia                 | 361,954                            | 261,214                                      | 613,168                 | 302,790  | 36,210    |                          | 2,850                         | 81,904                   | 121,024                      | 64,124  | 671,056                       | 6,142  | 741,198  |  |
| Florida                              | 190,353                            | 46,958                                       | 237,051                 | 300,907  | 10,192    |                          | 408,040                       | 414,132                  | 85,256                       | 1,212,001   | 2,611,890                     | 325,620  | 2,940,386  |  |
| Georgia                              | 287,441                            | 288,472                                      | 916,913                 | 685,225  | 21,886    | 15,988                   | 420,264                       | 461,218                  | 4,608,440                    | 200,604   | 4,510,039                     | 258,783  | 2,774,854  |  |
| Idaho                                | 385,436                            | 595,449                                      | 1,174,431               | 711,687  | 57,411    | 13,348                   | 228,622                       | 18,318                   | 327,090                      | 116,882   | 812,662                       | 132,265  | 834,926  |  |
| Illinois                             | 5,065,698                          | 4,712,733                                    | 10,774,027              | 5,534,742  | 401,073   | 204,546                  | 277,957                       | 2,020,578                | 2,904,404                    | 1,511,175   | 3,325,931                     | 1,604,119  | 20,630,550   |  |
| Indiana                              | 2,080,800                          | 2,250,027                                    | 1,381,381               | 2,232,294  | 502,388   | 103,094                  | 3,336,407                     | 4,207,100                | 3,114,490                    | 2,449,304   | 2,996,020                     | 1,101,687  | 4,100,707  |  |
| Iowa                                 |                                    |  |                         | 1,448,994  | 373,263   | 1,955,982                | 4,260,960                     | 6,598,325                |                              |   |                               |  | 6,000,000  |  |
| Kansas                               |                                    |  |                         | 8,582,698  | (1)       | (1)                      | (1)                           | (1)                      | (1)                          | (1)   | (1)                           |  |  | 6,874,764                              |
| Kentucky                             | 157,157                            | 157,248                                      | 1,077,732               | 459,845  | 33,425    | (1)                      | (1)                           | (1)                      | (1)                          | (1)   | (1)                           |  |  | 2,729,486                              |
| Louisiana                            | 960,250                            | 1,080,670                                    | 534,080                 | 11,243   | 190,948   | 1,017,995                | 1,461,679                     | 182,045                  | 1,031,200                    | 191,780   | 4,570,628                     | 500,689  | 4,080,217  |  |
| Maine                                | 415,457                            | 544,763                                      | 531,728                 | 2,926,652  | 28,678    | 11,243                   | 192,074                       | 179,909                  | 574,074                      | 211,310   | 1,408,327                     | 71,210   | 1,564,531  |  |
| Maryland                             | 548,942                            | 6,770,282                                    | 1,080                   | 2,926,652  | 28,678    | 1,231,703                | 693,738                       | 1,231,703                | 2,710,200                    | 363,373   | 657,062                       | 10,978,027   | 6,285,381  |  |
| Massachusetts                        |                                    |  |                         |  |           |                          |                               |                          |                              |   |                               |  |  | 12,008,905                             |

**STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924**

31

|                      |            |           |           |            |           |            |
|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Alabama              | 20,388,627 | 2,273,482 | 1,633,229 | 419,746    | 2,052,975 | 20,070,759 |
| Alaska               | 5,710,112  | 2,178,486 | 1,000,000 | 423,428    | 1,601,915 | 12,043,768 |
| Arizona              | 680,000    | 60,000    | 2,400     | 800,000    | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000  |
| Arkansas             | 10,104,417 | (1)       | 1,122,525 | 308,624    | 59,754    | 169,800    |
| California           | 594,634    | 1,352,452 | 2,222,930 | 902,590    | 70,642    | 164,048    |
| Colorado             | 890,496    | 119,248   | 202,758   | 57,688     | 5,435     | 351,968    |
| Connecticut          | 83,510     | 623,720   | 361,169   | 136,290    | 53,889    | 55,456     |
| Delaware             | 264,720    | 2,672,183 | 5,704,556 | 3,022,875  | 64,359    | 308,079    |
| Florida              | 3,222,363  | 187,187   | 306,070   | 70,304     | 12,280    | 1,301,819  |
| Georgia              | 148,883    | 7,088,729 | 6,023,411 | 13,062,140 | 8,241,951 | 803,209    |
| Hawaii               | 4,550,400  | 4,202,247 | 1,519,377 | 612,011    | 618,576   | 501,294    |
| Idaho                | 524,680    | 1,658,451 | 8,758,707 | 5,413,410  | 225,805   | 347,437    |
| Illinois             | 527,901    | 594,634   | 2,083,131 | 1,027,180  | 163,682   | 217,539    |
| Indiana              | 800,496    | 1,352,452 | 2,222,930 | 902,590    | 70,642    | 1,000,000  |
| Iowa                 | 10,104,417 | (1)       | 1,122,525 | 308,624    | 59,754    | 169,800    |
| Kansas               | 890,496    | 119,248   | 202,758   | 57,688     | 5,435     | 351,968    |
| Louisiana            | 83,510     | 623,720   | 361,169   | 136,290    | 53,889    | 55,456     |
| Maine                | 264,720    | 2,672,183 | 5,704,556 | 3,022,875  | 64,359    | 308,079    |
| Maryland             | 3,222,363  | 187,187   | 306,070   | 70,304     | 12,280    | 1,301,819  |
| Massachusetts        | 148,883    | 7,088,729 | 6,023,411 | 13,062,140 | 8,241,951 | 803,209    |
| Michigan             | 4,550,400  | 4,202,247 | 1,519,377 | 612,011    | 618,576   | 501,294    |
| Minnesota            | 524,680    | 1,658,451 | 8,758,707 | 5,413,410  | 225,805   | 347,437    |
| Mississippi          | 527,901    | 594,634   | 2,083,131 | 1,027,180  | 163,682   | 217,539    |
| Missouri             | 800,496    | 1,352,452 | 2,222,930 | 902,590    | 70,642    | 1,000,000  |
| Montana              | 10,104,417 | (1)       | 1,122,525 | 308,624    | 59,754    | 169,800    |
| Nebraska             | 890,496    | 119,248   | 202,758   | 57,688     | 5,435     | 351,968    |
| Nevada               | 83,510     | 623,720   | 361,169   | 136,290    | 53,889    | 55,456     |
| New Hampshire        | 264,720    | 2,672,183 | 5,704,556 | 3,022,875  | 64,359    | 308,079    |
| New Jersey           | 3,222,363  | 187,187   | 306,070   | 70,304     | 12,280    | 1,301,819  |
| New Mexico           | 148,883    | 7,088,729 | 6,023,411 | 13,062,140 | 8,241,951 | 803,209    |
| New York             | 4,550,400  | 4,202,247 | 1,519,377 | 612,011    | 618,576   | 501,294    |
| North Carolina       | 524,680    | 1,658,451 | 8,758,707 | 5,413,410  | 225,805   | 347,437    |
| North Dakota         | 527,901    | 594,634   | 2,083,131 | 1,027,180  | 163,682   | 217,539    |
| Ohio                 | 800,496    | 1,352,452 | 2,222,930 | 902,590    | 70,642    | 1,000,000  |
| Oklahoma             | 4,550,400  | 4,202,247 | 1,519,377 | 612,011    | 618,576   | 501,294    |
| Oregon               | 524,680    | 1,658,451 | 8,758,707 | 5,413,410  | 225,805   | 347,437    |
| Pennsylvania         | 527,901    | 594,634   | 2,083,131 | 1,027,180  | 163,682   | 217,539    |
| Rhode Island         | 800,496    | 1,352,452 | 2,222,930 | 902,590    | 70,642    | 1,000,000  |
| South Carolina       | 4,550,400  | 4,202,247 | 1,519,377 | 612,011    | 618,576   | 501,294    |
| South Dakota         | 524,680    | 1,658,451 | 8,758,707 | 5,413,410  | 225,805   | 347,437    |
| Tennessee            | 375,687    | 673,951   | 949,648   | 418,592    | 38,566    | 20,769     |
| Texas                | 1,008,471  | 1,180,111 | 2,197,582 | 1,610,376  | 191,466   | 245,078    |
| Utah                 | 363,659    | 361,001   | 754,651   | 320,488    | 8,031     | 170,658    |
| Vermont              | 180,454    | 265,199   | 445,644   | 211,069    | 15,519    | 263,511    |
| Virginia             | 477,402    | 854,360   | 1,331,702 | 439,673    | 20,812    | 12,393     |
| Washington           | 915,151    | 752,158   | 2,369,535 | 1,203,453  | (1)       | 986,021    |
| West Virginia        | 1,781,447  | 2,225,274 | 4,006,721 | 1,856,926  | 60,087    | 117,349    |
| Wisconsin            | 1,178,388  | 227,336   | 405,714   | 174,874    | 22,405    | 67,580     |
| Wyoming              |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Outlying possessions |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Alaska               |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| American Samoa       |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Canal Zone           |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Guam                 |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Hawaii               |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Philippine Islands   |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Puerto Rico          |            |           |           |            |           |            |
| Virgin Islands U.S.  |            |           |           |            |           |            |

<sup>1</sup> Included in column 9.

<sup>2</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>3</sup> Rent and insurance included in column 4.

<sup>4</sup> Distribution estimated on 1920 figures.

<sup>5</sup> Includes rent.

<sup>6</sup> Included in column 4.

<sup>7</sup> Included in Table 25, column 6.

<sup>8</sup> Included in column 6.

<sup>9</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Under naval hospital control.

<sup>11</sup> Included in Table 25, column 5.

<sup>12</sup> Figures for 1922.

<sup>13</sup> Includes rent.  
<sup>14</sup> Includes rent and insurance.  
<sup>15</sup> Rent and insurance included in column 4.

<sup>16</sup> Includes rent.

<sup>17</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>20</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>27</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>28</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>29</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>31</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>32</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>33</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

<sup>34</sup> Includes rent and insurance.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 25.—*Recapitulation of expenditures, 1923-24*

| State                          | General control | Instruction     | Miscellaneous current expenses | Total current expenses | Outlays, new buildings, sites and new equipment | Total current expenses and outlays | Debt service,                          |                           |              |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------|
|                                |                 |                 |                                |                        |   |                                    | Payments of bonds and short-term loans | Payments to sinking funds | Debt service |
| Continental United States..... | \$54,753,279    | \$1,006,084,615 | \$371,436,809                  | \$1,432,274,793        | \$388,469,143                                   | \$1,820,743,936                    | \$108,123,532                          | \$0,127,637               |              |
| Alabama.....                   | 613,572         | 9,669,857       | 1,649,643                      | 11,923,072             | 2,403,322                                       | 14,386,394                         | 214,613                                |                           |              |
| Arizona.....                   | 417,626         | 4,304,929       | 1,907,695                      | 6,630,450              | 1,344,895                                       | 7,975,306                          | 338,217                                |                           |              |
| Arkansas.....                  | 297,126         | 7,271,433       | 1,189,901                      | 5,745,659              | 692,227   | 9,440,786                          | 1,286,594                              |                           |              |
| California.....                | 2,787,187       | 59,959,520      | 19,442,760                     | 82,190,467             | 42,050,611                                      | 124,240,978                        | 4,959,003                              | 4,959,003                 |              |
| Colorado.....                  | 375,216         | 11,975,630      | 7,006,604                      | 19,357,450             | 3,603,376                                       | 22,960,826                         | 420,182                                |                           |              |
| Connecticut.....               | 923,229         | 15,430,485      | 4,903,884                      | 21,237,568             | 3,739,173                                       | 24,998,771                         | 1,069,682                              | 203,949                   |              |
| Delaware.....                  | 110,712         | 1,923,779       | 533,035                        | 2,857,526              | 616,906   | 3,203,492                          | 50,946                                 |                           |              |
| District of Columbia.....      | 90,799          | 4,735,870       | 1,001,517                      | 5,928,165              | 740,198   | 6,668,383                          |  |                           |              |
| Florida.....                   | 1,259,169       | 6,850,000       | 2,240,347                      | 9,458,510              | 2,940,386                                       | 12,398,902                         |  |                           |              |
| Georgia.....                   | 1,492,614       | 10,454,094      | 2,571,407                      | 13,618,115             | 3,774,854                                       | 17,292,909                         |  |                           |              |
| Idaho.....                     | 386,266         | 5,200,911       | 2,449,715                      | 8,135,962              | 836,926   | 8,972,918                          | 1,553,266                              |                           | 747,643      |
| Illinois.....                  | 2,875,039       | 67,817,976      | 23,253,726                     | 95,046,761             | 20,630,650                                      | 115,677,301                        | 2,631,863                              |                           |              |
| Indiana.....                   | 949,021         | 20,786,116      | 16,334,539                     | 47,068,676             | 4,100,707                                       | 51,169,363                         | 6,889,290                              |                           |              |
| Iowa.....                      | 465,632         | 27,680,954      | 14,047,619                     | 42,194,125             | 6,000,000                                       | 48,194,125                         | 1,3,436,411                            |                           |              |
| Kansas.....                    | 565,138         | 20,263,458      | 8,582,698                      | 29,411,274             | 5,874,764                                       | 35,295,638                         |  |                           |              |
| Kentucky.....                  | 940,045         | 11,498,223      | 2,027,248                      | 14,465,616             | 2,729,488                                       | 17,195,004                         | 4,335,006                              |                           |              |
| Louisiana.....                 | 502,999         | 10,267,610      | 3,595,513                      | 14,392,129             | 19,432,339                                      | 65,655,213                         |  |                           |              |
| Maine.....                     | 263,046         | 5,708,380       | 2,095,644                      | 8,583,070              | 1,584,531                                       | 10,129,601                         | 49,659                                 |                           |              |
| Maryland.....                  | 443,153         | 10,640,149      | 3,121,215                      | 14,204,517             | 6,285,381                                       | 20,489,806                         | 631,182                                |                           |              |
| Massachusetts.....             | 2,108,398       | 43,134,581      | 12,770,516                     | 68,013,496             | 12,003,905                                      | 70,107,400                         |  |                           |              |
| Michigan.....                  | 930,000         | 39,407,174      | 22,441,502                     | 62,778,676             | 20,079,759                                      | 82,858,425                         | 16,659,659                             |                           |              |
| Minnesota.....                 | 1,413,895       | 28,057,049      | 13,877,487                     | 43,348,431             | 1,043,768                                       | 45,392,190                         | 3,929,861                              |                           |              |
| Mississippi.....               | 319,652         | 6,696,500       | 1,711,300                      | 8,733,452              | 1,100,000                                       | 9,833,452                          |  |                           |              |
| Missouri.....                  | 295,496         | 24,490,347      | 10,104,417                     | 34,596,290             | 11,060,500                                      | 45,956,850                         |  |                           |              |
| Montana.....                   | 646,331         | 6,755,369       | 2,892,596                      | 10,234,290             | 416,798   | 10,750,093                         | 622,894                                |                           | 72,757       |
| Nebraska.....                  | 886,319         | 16,150,902      | 5,097,754                      | 22,129,036             | 4,643,782                                       | 26,772,618                         |  |                           |              |
| Nevada.....                    | 105,064         | 1,200,261       | 1,368,536                      | 1,670,861              | 431,848   | 2,111,709                          | 1,207,694                              |                           |              |
| New Hampshire.....             | 359,887         | 3,459,474       | 1,488,068                      | 5,317,429              | 514,660   | 6,802,059                          | 420,936                                |                           |              |
| New Jersey.....                | 1,885,824       | 40,756,956      | 17,094,695                     | 59,710,448             | 19,258,237                                      | 78,985,650                         | 3,852,019                              |                           | 767,260      |
| New Mexico.....                | 2,176,122       | 2,176,122       | 1,067,227                      | 4,612,760              | 4,612,760                                       | 4,612,760                          | 4,612,760                              |                           | 111,056      |

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

83

|                             |           |             |            |             |            |             |             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| New York                    | 5,944,668 | 137,060,437 | 33,701,036 | 176,706,120 | 64,748,958 | 242,455,058 | 7,870,168   | 59,451    |
| North Carolina              | 1,254,004 | 15,474,907  | 4,161,216  | 20,860,127  | 10,089,866 | 30,980,022  | 880,727     | 322,495   |
| North Dakota                | 508,231   | 8,092,482   | 6,259,568  | 14,997,311  | 1,709,696  | 3,260,440   | 1,306,408   | -----     |
| Oklahoma                    | 3,704,243 | 58,791,556  | 31,023,238 | 94,519,126  | 29,457,062 | 122,976,218 | 9,745,510   | -----     |
| Oregon                      | 1,279,038 | 19,034,460  | 8,065,718  | 23,399,216  | 4,250,568  | 32,649,784  | 5,571,736   | -----     |
| Pennsylvania                | 391,672   | 9,372,594   | 3,017,106  | 12,781,362  | 3,610,664  | 16,392,026  | 2,862,700   | -----     |
| Rhode Island                | 7,123,371 | 81,336,001  | 27,333,427 | 115,792,709 | 34,116,984 | 149,009,783 | 10,005,542  | 4,384,826 |
| South Carolina              | 5,044,221 | 1,465,839   | 6,800,426  | 1,800,426   | 8,606,771  | -----       | -----       | -----     |
| South Dakota                | 371,950   | 7,706,225   | 1,964,376  | 10,105,541  | 2,716,790  | 12,825,341  | 2,414,298   | 331,691   |
| Tennessee                   | 523,402   | 7,822,868   | 4,210,467  | 12,666,737  | 2,904,133  | 15,570,870  | -----       | -----     |
| Texas                       | 948,426   | 11,074,160  | 2,010,091  | 14,032,696  | 2,799,405  | 16,832,091  | 986,372     | -----     |
| Utah                        | 2,563,378 | 20,310,780  | 11,403,619 | 43,286,777  | 12,401,098 | 55,687,575  | 1,350,281   | 466,901   |
| Vermont                     | 420,454   | 5,627,371   | 2,057,894  | 8,105,749   | 1,245,767  | 9,349,516   | 440,609     | (1)       |
| Virginia                    | 207,865   | 2,720,359   | 960,942    | 2,944,136   | 82,419     | 4,026,555   | 1,242,619   | -----     |
| Washington                  | 453,545   | 12,490,906  | 3,315,731  | 16,266,172  | 4,040,568  | 20,308,675  | 1,2,571,980 | -----     |
| West Virginia               | 1,080,024 | 16,384,485  | 6,802,632  | 24,233,141  | 3,109,561  | 27,362,702  | 2,020,739   | -----     |
| Wisconsin                   | 886,967   | 14,400,201  | 3,988,418  | 19,250,676  | 3,177,274  | 22,453,950  | 717,300     | -----     |
| Wyoming                     | 1,240,172 | 20,885,125  | 9,800,016  | 27,901,313  | 6,430,134  | 44,331,449  | 5,111,505   | -----     |
| <i>Outlying possessions</i> |           |             |            |             |            |             |             |           |
| Alaska                      | 25,185    | 332,690     | 78,974     | 436,849     | 34,590     | 471,439     | -----       | -----     |
| American Samoa              |           | 14,746      | 450        | 15,196      | -----      | 16,196      | -----       | -----     |
| Chamorro Zone               | 5,479     | 187,915     | 26,402     | 218,926     | 5,190      | 224,116     | -----       | -----     |
| Guam                        | 3,406     | 29,171      | 4,500      | 37,071      | 18,704     | 55,865      | -----       | -----     |
| Hawaii                      | 57,200    | 2,787,530   | 288,530    | 3,083,320   | 494,315    | 3,677,635   | -----       | -----     |
| Philippine Islands          |           |             |            | 11,125,423  | 400,456    | 11,524,879  | -----       | -----     |
| Puerto Rico                 |           |             |            | 4,482,054   | 37,777     | 4,490,831   | -----       | -----     |
| Virgin Islands              | 145,384   | 4,203,676   | 112,905    | 5,748       | 7,720      | 94,600      | -----       | -----     |
|                             | 9,600     | 71,631      |            |             |            |             |             |           |

<sup>1</sup> Includes payments of interest on indebtedness.

<sup>2</sup> Figures for 1922.

<sup>3</sup> Includes interest and refunds.

## BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1922-1924

TABLE 26.—Percentage of attendance—School funds and lands—Per capita costs, 1923-24

| State                     | Per cent<br>of total<br>enrollment<br>in high<br>school | Per cent<br>of school<br>term not<br>attended | Income<br>from funds<br>and lands<br>per pupil<br>enrolled | Total esti-<br>mated popu-<br>lation, 1924 | Cost of education                    |                         |                  |                         |                  |                                   |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                           |   |   |  |  | Per pupil enrolled                   |                         |                  | Per pupil attending     |                  |                                   |
|                           |   |   |  |  | Total per<br>capita of<br>population | For current<br>expenses | For out-<br>lays | For current<br>expenses | For out-<br>lays | Daily cost per<br>pupil attending |
| 1                         | 2   | 3   | 4  | 5  | 6                                    | 7                       | 8                | 9                       | 10               | 11                                |
| Continental United States | 14.0  | 21.3  | \$1.02   | 112,078,611                                | \$16.25                              | \$38.97                 | \$15.99          | \$74.56                 | \$20.30          | Cents 44                          |
| Alabama                   | 9.6   | 30.5  | .79  | 2,445,551                                  | 5.88                                 | 19.86                   | 4.08             | 28.53                   | 5.87             | 4                                 |
| Arizona                   | 12.2  | 25.8  | 2.76   | 394,831                                    | 20.23                                | 89.68                   | 18.18            | 120.75                  | 24.49            | 15                                |
| Arkansas                  | 6.5   | 27.7  | .13  | 1,884,966                                  | 4.15                                 | 17.44                   | 1.88             | 24.11                   | 5.18             | 1                                 |
| California                | 30.2  | 30.9  | .45  | 3,918,236                                  | 31.75                                | 80.41                   | 41.14            | 116.30                  | 59.55            | 32                                |
| Colorado                  | 19.6  | 27.4  | 3.40   | 1,004,968                                  | 22.85                                | 78.31                   | 14.58            | 107.86                  | 20.08            | 12                                |
| Connecticut               | 12.8  | 17.7  | .71  | 1,503,869                                  | 16.02                                | 73.57                   | 12.94            | 89.41                   | 15.73            | 9                                 |
| Delaware                  | 13.3  | 17.1  | 1.17   | 232,500                                    | 12.77                                | 67.05                   | 16.97            | 80.94                   | 19.27            | 11                                |
| District of Columbia      | 16.9  | 17.3  | .46  | 486,966                                    | 12.69                                | 82.32                   | 10.28            | 90.50                   | 12.43            | 7                                 |
| Florida                   | 8.7   | 26.9  | .40  | 1,058,620                                  | 11.60                                | 35.32                   | 11.04            | 47.90                   | 14.80            | 33                                |
| Georgia                   | 8.5   | 27.0  | —  | 3,028,722                                  | 4.71                                 | 18.00                   | 5.08             | 24.78                   | 6.92             | 13                                |
| Idaho                     | 16.9  | 24.1  | 6.53   | 481,126                                    | 18.65                                | 80.54                   | 7.16             | 91.62                   | 9.42             | 6                                 |
| Illinois                  | 16.6  | 17.0  | 1.21   | 6,677,737                                  | 10.92                                | 72.22                   | 15.68            | 87.00                   | 18.86            | 10                                |
| Indiana                   | 18.1  | 11.3  | .61  | 3,086,775                                  | 16.85                                | 75.48                   | 6.59             | 85.00                   | 7.41             | 6                                 |
| Iowa                      | 17.9  | 15.7  | —  | 2,487,106                                  | 16.97                                | 78.00                   | 11.25            | 93.80                   | 13.35            | 43                                |
| Kansas                    | 17.8  | 14.2  | 1.22   | 1,806,656                                  | 19.54                                | 69.29                   | 13.84            | 80.84                   | 16.16            | 40                                |
| Kentucky                  | 7.2   | 27.0  | —  | 2,475,370                                  | 6.95                                 | 26.48                   | 4.81             | 24.89                   | 6.56             | 17                                |
| Louisiana                 | 10.7  | 23.3  | .37  | 1,894,385                                  | 10.42                                | 36.40                   | 12.00            | 47.88                   | 16.95            | 32                                |
| Maine                     | 18.4  | 11.7  | .44  | 1,776,900                                  | 12.99                                | 58.22                   | 10.64            | 65.94                   | 12.05            | 10                                |
| Maryland                  | 11.0  | 20.5  | —  | 1,921,100                                  | 12.47                                | 55.42                   | 24.52            | 69.71                   | 30.85            | 38                                |
| Massachusetts             | 17.4  | 17.9  | .42  | 4,077,509                                  | 17.19                                | 78.65                   | 16.40            | 95.73                   | 19.60            | 11                                |
| Michigan                  | 10.3  | 20.6  | .43  | 4,090,223                                  | 20.38                                | 76.68                   | —                | 98.51                   | 20.87            | 14                                |
| Minnesota                 | 16.0  | 21.0  | 1.20   | 2,531,473                                  | 21.88                                | 78.62                   | 22.12            | 100.84                  | 28.02            | 16                                |
| Mississippi               | 6.4   | 32.0  | .42  | 1,790,618                                  | 4.49                                 | 16.67                   | —                | 22.47                   | 2.63             | 10                                |
| Missouri                  | 13.5  | 20.5  | —  | 3,453,376                                  | 13.21                                | 47.80                   | 1.52             | 60.22                   | 10.14            | 32                                |
| Montana                   | 16.8  | 18.2  | 7.71   | 629,052                                    | 17.69                                | 57.73                   | 5.53             | 107.25                  | 4.33             | 11                                |

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

35

|  | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 | 102 | 103 | 104 | 105 | 106 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 | 136 | 137 | 138 | 139 | 140 | 141 | 142 | 143 | 144 | 145 | 146 | 147 | 148 | 149 | 150 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 154 | 155 | 156 | 157 | 158 | 159 | 160 | 161 | 162 | 163 | 164 | 165 | 166 | 167 | 168 | 169 | 170 | 171 | 172 | 173 | 174 | 175 | 176 | 177 | 178 | 179 | 180 | 181 | 182 | 183 | 184 | 185 | 186 | 187 | 188 | 189 | 190 | 191 | 192 | 193 | 194 | 195 | 196 | 197 | 198 | 199 | 200 | 201 | 202 | 203 | 204 | 205 | 206 | 207 | 208 | 209 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 213 | 214 | 215 | 216 | 217 | 218 | 219 | 220 | 221 | 222 | 223 | 224 | 225 | 226 | 227 | 228 | 229 | 230 | 231 | 232 | 233 | 234 | 235 | 236 | 237 | 238 | 239 | 240 | 241 | 242 | 243 | 244 | 245 | 246 | 247 | 248 | 249 | 250 | 251 | 252 | 253 | 254 | 255 | 256 | 257 | 258 | 259 | 260 | 261 | 262 | 263 | 264 | 265 | 266 | 267 | 268 | 269 | 270 | 271 | 272 | 273 | 274 | 275 | 276 | 277 | 278 | 279 | 280 | 281 | 282 | 283 | 284 | 285 | 286 | 287 | 288 | 289 | 290 | 291 | 292 | 293 | 294 | 295 | 296 | 297 | 298 | 299 | 300 | 301 | 302 | 303 | 304 | 305 | 306 | 307 | 308 | 309 | 310 | 311 | 312 | 313 | 314 | 315 | 316 | 317 | 318 | 319 | 320 | 321 | 322 | 323 | 324 | 325 | 326 | 327 | 328 | 329 | 330 | 331 | 332 | 333 | 334 | 335 | 336 | 337 | 338 | 339 | 340 | 341 | 342 | 343 | 344 | 345 | 346 | 347 | 348 | 349 | 350 | 351 | 352 | 353 | 354 | 355 | 356 | 357 | 358 | 359 | 360 | 361 | 362 | 363 | 364 | 365 | 366 | 367 | 368 | 369 | 370 | 371 | 372 | 373 | 374 | 375 | 376 | 377 | 378 | 379 | 380 | 381 | 382 | 383 | 384 | 385 | 386 | 387 | 388 | 389 | 390 | 391 | 392 | 393 | 394 | 395 | 396 | 397 | 398 | 399 | 400 | 401 | 402 | 403 | 404 | 405 | 406 | 407 | 408 | 409 | 410 | 411 | 412 | 413 | 414 | 415 | 416 | 417 | 418 | 419 | 420 | 421 | 422 | 423 | 424 | 425 | 426 | 427 | 428 | 429 | 430 | 431 | 432 | 433 | 434 | 435 | 436 | 437 | 438 | 439 | 440 | 441 | 442 | 443 | 444 | 445 | 446 | 447 | 448 | 449 | 450 | 451 | 452 | 453 | 454 | 455 | 456 | 457 | 458 | 459 | 460 | 461 | 462 | 463 | 464 | 465 | 466 | 467 | 468 | 469 | 470 | 471 | 472 | 473 | 474 | 475 | 476 | 477 | 478 | 479 | 480 | 481 | 482 | 483 | 484 | 485 | 486 | 487 | 488 | 489 | 490 | 491 | 492 | 493 | 494 | 495 | 496 | 497 | 498 | 499 | 500 | 501 | 502 | 503 | 504 | 505 | 506 | 507 | 508 | 509 | 510 | 511 | 512 | 513 | 514 | 515 | 516 | 517 | 518 | 519 | 520 | 521 | 522 | 523 | 524 | 525 | 526 | 527 | 528 | 529 | 530 | 531 | 532 | 533 | 534 | 535 | 536 | 537 | 538 | 539 | 540 | 541 | 542 | 543 | 544 | 545 | 546 | 547 | 548 | 549 | 550 | 551 | 552 | 553 | 554 | 555 | 556 | 557 | 558 | 559 | 560 | 561 | 562 | 563 | 564 | 565 | 566 | 567 | 568 | 569 | 570 | 571 | 572 | 573 | 574 | 575 | 576 | 577 | 578 | 579 | 580 | 581 | 582 | 583 | 584 | 585 | 586 | 587 | 588 | 589 | 590 | 591 | 592 | 593 | 594 | 595 | 596 | 597 | 598 | 599 | 600 | 601 | 602 | 603 | 604 | 605 | 606 | 607 | 608 | 609 | 610 | 611 | 612 | 613 | 614 | 615 | 616 | 617 | 618 | 619 | 620 | 621 | 622 | 623 | 624 | 625 | 626 | 627 | 628 | 629 | 630 | 631 | 632 | 633 | 634 | 635 | 636 | 637 | 638 | 639 | 640 | 641 | 642 | 643 | 644 | 645 | 646 | 647 | 648 | 649 | 650 | 651 | 652 | 653 | 654 | 655 | 656 | 657 | 658 | 659 | 660 | 661 | 662 | 663 | 664 | 665 | 666 | 667 | 668 | 669 | 670 | 671 | 672 | 673 | 674 | 675 | 676 | 677 | 678 | 679 | 680 | 681 | 682 | 683 | 684 | 685 | 686 | 687 | 688 | 689 | 690 | 691 | 692 | 693 | 694 | 695 | 696 | 697 | 698 | 699 | 700 | 701 | 702 | 703 | 704 | 705 | 706 | 707 | 708 | 709 | 710 | 711 | 712 | 713 | 714 | 715 | 716 | 717 | 718 | 719 | 720 | 721 | 722 | 723 | 724 | 725 | 726 | 727 | 728 | 729 | 730 | 731 | 732 | 733 | 734 | 735 | 736 | 737 | 738 | 739 | 740 | 741 | 742 | 743 | 744 | 745 | 746 | 747 | 748 | 749 | 750 | 751 | 752 | 753 | 754 | 755 | 756 | 757 | 758 | 759 | 760 | 761 | 762 | 763 | 764 | 765 | 766 | 767 | 768 | 769 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 770 | 771 | 772 | 773 | 774 | 775 | 776 | 777 | 778 | 779 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 780 | 781 | 782 | 783 | 784 | 785 | 786 | 787 | 788 | 789 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 790 | 791 | 792 | 793 | 794 | 795 | 796 | 797 | 798 | 799 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 800 | 801 | 802 | 803 | 804 | 805 | 806 | 807 | 808 | 809 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 810 | 811 | 812 | 813 | 814 | 815 | 816 | 817 | 818 | 819 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 820 | 821 | 822 | 823 | 824 | 825 | 826 | 827 | 828 | 829 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 830 | 831 | 832 | 833 | 834 | 835 | 836 | 837 | 838 | 839 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 840 | 841 | 842 | 843 | 844 | 845 | 846 | 847 | 848 | 849 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 850 | 851 | 852 | 853 | 854 | 855 | 856 | 857 | 858 | 859 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 860 | 861 | 862 | 863 | 864 | 865 | 866 | 867 | 868 | 869 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 870 | 871 | 872 | 873 | 874 | 875 | 876 | 877 | 878 | 879 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 880 | 881 | 882 | 883 | 884 | 885 | 886 | 887 | 888 | 889 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 890 | 891 | 892 | 893 | 894 | 895 | 896 | 897 | 898 | 899 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 900 | 901 | 902 | 903 | 904 | 905 | 906 | 907 | 908 | 909 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 910 | 911 | 912 | 913 | 914 | 915 | 916 | 917 | 918 | 919 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 920 | 921 | 922 | 923 | 924 | 925 | 926 | 927 | 928 | 929 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 930 | 931 | 932 | 933 | 934 | 935 | 936 | 937 | 938 | 939 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 940 | 941 | 942 | 943 | 944 | 945 | 946 | 947 | 948 | 949 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 950 | 951 | 952 | 953 | 954 | 955 | 956 | 957 | 958 | 959 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 960 | 961 | 962 | 963 | 964 | 965 | 966 | 967 | 968 | 969 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 970 | 971 | 972 | 973 | 974 | 975 | 976 | 977 | 978 | 979 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 980 | 981 | 982 | 983 | 984 | 985 | 986 | 987 | 988 | 989 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 990 | 991 | 992 | 993 | 994 | 995 | 996 | 997 | 998 | 999 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1000 | 1001 | 1002 | 1003 | 1004 | 1005 | 1006 | 1007 | 1008 | 1009 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1010 | 1011 | 1012 | 1013 | 1014 | 1015 | 1016 | 1017 | 1018 | 1019 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1020 | 1021 | 1022 | 1023 | 1024 | 1025 | 1026 | 1027 | 1028 | 1029 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1030 | 1031 | 1032 | 1033 | 1034 | 1035 | 1036 | 1037 | 1038 | 1039 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1040 | 1041 | 1042 | 1043 | 1044 | 1045 | 1046 | 1047 | 1048 | 1049 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1050 | 1051 | 1052 | 1053 | 1054 | 1055 | 1056 | 1057 | 1058 | 1059 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1060 | 1061 | 1062 | 1063 | 1064 | 1065 | 1066 | 1067 | 1068 | 1069 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1070 | 1071 | 1072 | 1073 | 1074 | 1075 | 1076 | 1077 | 1078 | 1079 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1080 | 1081 | 1082 | 1083 | 1084 | 1085 | 1086 | 1087 | 1088 | 1089 | 1090 | 1091 | 1092 | 1093 | 1094 | 1095 | 1096 | 1097 |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

TABLE 27.—Statistics of elementary and secondary schools for 13 States, 1923-24

I.—ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS<sup>1</sup>

| State               | Teachers,<br>principals,<br>and super-<br>visors | Average<br>daily at-<br>tendance | Salaries of<br>teachers,<br>principals,<br>and super-<br>visors | Payments<br>for current<br>expenses <sup>2</sup> | Payments<br>for outlays | Average<br>annual<br>salaries of<br>teachers,<br>principals,<br>and super-<br>visors | Cost per pupil<br>attending     |                     |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|
|                     |  |                                  |   |  |                         |  | For<br>current<br>ex-<br>penses | For<br>out-<br>lays |
| 1                   | 2  | 3                                | 4   | 5  | 6                       | 7  | 8                               | 9                   |
| Alabama.....        | 12,749   | 371,479                          | 6,840,844   | 7,884,789  | 1,802,641               | \$337  | \$21.23                         | \$4.85              |
| Arizona.....        | 2,099  | 47,419                           | 3,074,956   | 4,297,760  | 769,729                 | 1,465  | 90.63                           | 16.23               |
| Arkansas.....       | 10,302   | 338,332                          | 5,243,544   | 6,124,354  | 519,171                 | 509  | 14.10                           | 15.25               |
| California.....     | 21,259   | 564,401                          | 34,357,901  | 45,033,259                                       | 22,378,963              | 1,616  | 79.79                           | 29.65               |
| Connecticut.....    | 7,406  | 206,962                          | 11,107,621  | 15,751,407                                       | 1,853,563               | 1,482  | 76.11                           | 8.76                |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 2,021  | 48,667                           | 2,057,372   | 3,946,221  | 362,801                 | 1,513  | 81.09                           | 7.46                |
| Indiana.....        | 14,457   | 446,685                          | 10,314,913  | 28,004,856                                       | 2,172,521               | 1,336  | 62.69                           | 4.86                |
| Montana.....        | 4,722  | 79,544                           | 4,857,787   | 6,824,606  | 332,795                 | 1,029  | 85.80                           | 41.26               |
| Nevada.....         | 591  | 10,171                           | 789,420   | 1,125,916  | 264,322                 | 1,325  | 110.70                          | 25.99               |
| New Jersey.....     | 17,595   | 463,388                          | 20,008,781  | 41,720,463                                       | 13,807,437              | 1,083  | 86.31                           | 28.75               |
| Oklahoma.....       | 14,234   | 380,274                          | 13,076,050  | 16,802,289                                       | 2,526,632               | 919  | 44.18                           | 6.12                |
| Oregon.....         | 5,683  | 119,321                          | 6,398,204   | 8,501,890  | 2,076,958               | 1,126  | 72.01                           | 17.41               |
| West Virginia.....  | 10,722   | 287,710                          | 10,266,422  | 13,160,747                                       | 2,196,276               | 958  | 45.74                           | 7.04                |
| Total.....          | 123,930  | 3,384,353                        | 147,987,805   | 189,298,749                                      | 30,837,694              | 1,203  | 56.88                           | 15.01               |

II.—SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS<sup>3</sup>

|                     |        |         |            |            |            |       |        |        |
|---------------------|--------|---------|------------|------------|------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Alabama.....        | 2,198  | 46,712  | 2,642,204  | 3,211,750  | 650,681    | 1,202 | 68.76  | 12.05  |
| Arizona.....        | 514    | 7,492   | 905,874    | 1,375,204  | 575,157    | 1,762 | 153.96 | 76.77  |
| Arkansas.....       | 1,235  | 24,508  | 1,618,411  | 2,337,080  | 173,056    | 1,310 | 95.37  | 70.65  |
| California.....     | 9,357  | 141,778 | 21,354,670 | 29,244,398 | 19,671,547 | 2,282 | 206.27 | 138.15 |
| Connecticut.....    | 1,815  | 30,786  | 2,936,663  | 4,887,619  | 2,148,414  | 1,618 | 158.76 | 69.79  |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 544    | 10,862  | 1,410,243  | 1,797,361  | 377,307    | 2,592 | 165.47 | 34.74  |
| Indiana.....        | 8,773  | 106,658 | 9,447,160  | 13,717,156 | 1,928,186  | 1,636 | 128.61 | 18.65  |
| Montana.....        | 1,052  | 16,810  | 1,468,408  | 2,149,270  | 83,003     | 1,396 | 127.96 | 4.94   |
| Nevada.....         | 168    | 2,183   | 302,407    | 448,681    | 167,536    | 1,800 | 206.53 | 76.76  |
| New Jersey.....     | 8,537  | 73,593  | 8,127,865  | 11,216,261 | 5,450,800  | 2,298 | 152.41 | 74.07  |
| Oklahoma.....       | 4,111  | 60,761  | 5,533,216  | 7,886,631  | 1,924,136  | 1,346 | 129.80 | 31.67  |
| Oregon.....         | 1,694  | 29,802  | 2,578,409  | 3,424,950  | 1,533,710  | 1,550 | 114.92 | 51.46  |
| West Virginia.....  | 12,449 | 22,840  | 2,654,023  | 4,635,218  | 975,000    | 2,035 | 202.94 | 42.00  |
| Total.....          | 44,417 | 574,783 | 61,979,712 | 86,334,599 | 35,658,523 | 1,395 | 150.20 | 62.01  |

<sup>1</sup> Includes kindergartens.<sup>2</sup> Not including general control and interest on indebtedness.<sup>3</sup> Includes local normal and vocational schools of secondary grade.

TABLE 28.—*Distribution of pupils, enrolled in school in 25 States, according to the length of the school term, 1923-24*

| State                | 80 days or fewer | 81-100 days | 101-120 days | 121-140 days | 141-160 days | 161-180 days | 181-200 days | Over 200 days | Total enrollment |
|----------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|
| 1                    | 2                | 3           | 4            | 5            | 6            | 7            | 8            | 9             | 10               |
| Total for 25 States: | 329,717          | 167,533     | 277,357      | 285,900      | 1,074,897    | 3,727,204    | 1,225,963    | 63,904        | 7,052,404        |
| Alabama              | 79,804           | 61,867      | 102,867      | 70,746       | 42,558       | 342,698      | 635          |               | 601,175          |
| Arkansas             | 75,888           | 63,905      | 102,903      | 58,437       | 56,001       | 113,872      | 6,662        | 3,940         | 511,758          |
| California           | 39               | 24          | 61           | 70           | 8,085        | 282,286      | 311,113      | 59,935        | 602,213          |
| Connecticut          |                  |             |              |              |              | 31,946       | 252,693      |               | 284,629          |
| Delaware             | 3,129            | 1,812       | 1,780        | 2,700        | 6,150        | 17,040       | 6,202        |               | 38,573           |
| Dist. Columbia       |                  |             |              |              |              | 72,573       |              |               |                  |
| Idaho                | 4,014            | 1,244       | 1,768        | 7,635        | 18,708       | 79,930       | 3,440        |               | 72,573           |
| Indiana              |                  |             |              |              |              | 614,655      |              |               | 614,655          |
| Kansas               |                  |             |              |              |              | 298,618      |              |               | 294,501          |
| Maine                |                  |             | 43           | 901          | 17,614       | 118,636      | 28,189       |               | 160,333          |
| Maryland             | 4                | 8           | 3            | 12           | 143          | 531          | 1,694        | 18            | 2,413            |
| Massachusetts        |                  |             |              |              | 89           | 326,503      | 401,082      |               | 730,574          |
| Montana              | 1,410            | 655         | 1,954        | 3,183        | 8,368        | 76,420       | 25,805       |               | 117,703          |
| Nevada               | 3                | 4           | 83           | 157          | 1,091        | 12,385       | 2,247        |               | 15,970           |
| New Hampshire        |                  |             |              |              |              | 67,865       | 4,405        |               | 72,270           |
| New Mexico           |                  |             |              |              |              |              |              |               |                  |
| North Dakota         | 2,715            | 1,401       | 2,718        | 24,640       | 29,035       | 112,632      | 1,605        | 11            | 88,428           |
| Oklahoma             | 4,702            | 8,096       | 37,967       | 60,956       | 179,679      | 411,571      | 72           |               | 174,707          |
| South Dakota         |                  |             |              |              | 444          | 36,757       | 120,400      | 4,459         | 703,042          |
| Utah                 | 43               | 37          | 33           | 3,714        | 21,093       | 73,669       | 31,843       |               | 162,000          |
| Vermont              |                  |             |              |              |              |              |              |               | 180,322          |
| Washington           | 40               | 35          | 357          | 601          | 400          | 63,813       |              |               | 64,213           |
| West Virginia        |                  |             |              |              |              | 7,330        | 164,085      | 142,608       | 315,166          |
| Wisconsin            | 57,926           | 28,651      | 24,770       | 45,376       | 94,691       | 371,222      | 30,122       |               | 401,344          |
| Wyoming              |                  |             |              |              | 3,109        | 48,296       | 339          |               | 538,904          |
| Outlying possessions |                  |             |              |              |              |              |              |               | 51,740           |
| Alaska               | 13               | 19          |              | 16           | 71           | 3,573        | 203          |               | 3,975            |
| Virgin Islands       |                  |             |              |              |              |              | 3,112        |               | 3,112            |

<sup>1</sup>181 days or more.

TABLE 29.—Enrollment of pupils by grades, 1923-24

| State             | Kinder-gartens | In kindergarten and elementary grades |              |             |              |             |             |               | In secondary grades |   |            |             |            | Grand total |           |            |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|
|                   |                | First grade                           | Second grade | Third grade | Fourth grade | Fifth grade | Sixth grade | Seventh grade | Eighth grade        | Total of kinder-gartens and ele-mentary | First year | Second year | Third year | Fourth year |           |            |
| Continental U.S.  | 609,659        | 4,103,782                             | 2,758,123    | 2,741,771   | 2,656,548    | 2,383,681   | 2,079,720   | 1,810,124     | 1,346,338           | 20,500,746                              | 1,244,601  | 862,088     | 610,279    | 459,156     | 3,175,074 | 23,674,890 |
| Alabama           | 744            | 164,816                               | 77,623       | 77,232      | 72,342       | 69,776      | 48,877      | 41,862        | (7)                 | 543,262                                 | 23,387     | 15,881      | 10,968     | 7,677       | 55,943    | 601,175    |
| Arizona           | 2,142          | 19,403                                | 9,091        | 9,063       | 8,158        | 7,082       | 5,682       | 4,863         | 4,055               | 2,310                                   | 1,815      | 1,461       | 8,603      | 7,794       | 942       | 501,788    |
| Arkansas          | 68             | 108,516                               | 68,238       | 63,474      | 62,025       | 54,310      | 47,198      | 37,691        | 32,919              | 474,427                                 | 9,952      | 7,472       | 5,300      | 4,377       | 27,331    | 501,968    |
| California        | 52,531         | 135,179                               | 83,491       | 86,166      | 82,013       | 78,607      | 69,036      | 64,783        | 61,747              | 713,553                                 | 59,211     | 41,174      | 29,253     | 21,890      | 151,688   | 865,121    |
| Colorado          | 6,954          | 36,104                                | 25,509       | 25,813      | 25,398       | 23,364      | 20,783      | 18,276        | 16,435              | 198,636                                 | 18,801     | 13,150      | 9,344      | 7,264       | 45,559    | 247,195    |
| Connecticut       | 15,642         | 38,342                                | 31,981       | 32,362      | 31,842       | 29,291      | 26,057      | 22,914        | 20,005              | 249,026                                 | 16,445     | 10,802      | 7,676      | 5,908       | 20,301    | 288,927    |
| Delaware          | 72             | 5,892                                 | 4,452        | 4,083       | 4,368        | 4,385       | 3,649       | 3,211         | 2,749               | 33,421                                  | 2,357      | 1,246       | 917        | 5,143       | 38,564    | 70,100     |
| District Columbia | 4,981          | 8,904                                 | 6,848        | 7,014       | 6,813        | 6,715       | 6,014       | 5,887         | 5,187               | 57,923                                  | 4,997      | 3,411       | 2,142      | 1,627       | 12,177    | 70,100     |
| Florida           | 19             | 67,713                                | 32,598       | 33,537      | 31,435       | 26,352      | 21,655      | 16,881        | 13,829              | 243,118                                 | 6,639      | 3,145       | 6,212      | 3,104       | 25,190    | 288,215    |
| Georgia           | 2,734          | 188,520                               | 123,846      | 104,114     | 86,752       | 72,020      | 52,273      | 40,557        | (1)                 | 683,816                                 | 26,582     | 15,761      | 10,730     | 6,320       | 5,943     | 742,219    |
| Idaho             | 110            | 15,043                                | 12,635       | 12,788      | 12,732       | 11,712      | 10,732      | 10,228        | 98,788              | 7,495                                   | 5,266      | 4,034       | 3,030      | 19,775      | 118,565   |            |
| Illinois          | 50,626         | 187,453                               | 141,043      | 142,724     | 140,428      | 129,182     | 114,916     | 101,054       | 90,873              | 1,068,288                               | 84,312     | 68,936      | 41,898     | 32,574      | 217,740   | 1,216,085  |
| Indiana           | 10,911         | 77,651                                | 63,001       | 66,068      | 67,372       | 64,541      | 58,296      | 53,360        | 49,421              | 510,630                                 | 39,839     | 30,690      | 22,866     | 19,541      | 112,926   | 632,569    |
| Iowa              | 13,273         | 84,701                                | 61,398       | 60,053      | 57,364       | 52,424      | 46,040      | 41,679        | 42,127              | 461,258                                 | 44,469     | 27,834      | 17,377     | 10,245      | 10,446    | 561,873    |
| Kansas            | 6,049          | 34,035                                | 28,006       | 27,579      | 27,245       | 26,040      | 23,888      | 23,261        | 21,755              | 217,855                                 | 26,887     | 21,991      | 16,847     | 14,925      | 30,600    | 298,458    |
| Kentucky          | 5,830          | 97,406                                | 68,573       | 73,479      | 75,751       | 56,280      | 36,308      | 27,226        | 509,678             | 15,588                                  | 10,449     | 7,222       | 6,141      | 20,380      | 549,085   |            |
| Louisiana         | 3,395          | 101,191                               | 54,173       | 52,756      | 48,972       | 38,791      | 28,198      | 21,747        | (7)                 | 349,225                                 | 15,621     | 11,874      | 8,316      | 5,812       | 41,623    | 390,845    |
| Maine             | 6,567          | 16,213                                | 15,264       | 15,269      | 15,054       | 13,344      | 11,386      | 11,102        | 121,006             | 8,090                                   | 7,191      | 5,867       | 4,842      | 26,930      | 147,966   |            |
| Maryland          | 4,241          | 30,964                                | 30,451       | 30,985      | 31,475       | 28,782      | 24,224      | 19,248        | 17,551              | 216,921                                 | 10,857     | 7,270       | 5,249      | 4,069       | 27,275    | 244,196    |
| Massachusetts     | 26,255         | 77,879                                | 70,381       | 69,614      | 65,446       | 65,269      | 61,257      | 53,370        | 45,178              | 537,649                                 | 37,214     | 31,426      | 23,777     | 18,579      | 111,006   | 648,645    |
| Michigan          | 71,779         | 102,764                               | 84,340       | 82,565      | 74,002       | 60,381      | 62,655      | 55,113        | 684,269             | 43,907                                  | 31,130     | 22,265      | 17,713     | 115,015     | 700,294   |            |
| Minnesota         | 22,455         | 71,866                                | 55,234       | 55,007      | 53,331       | 52,725      | 47,167      | 44,641        | 45,936              | 447,624                                 | 27,224     | 21,196      | 15,819     | 78,359      | 525,963   |            |
| Mississippi       | 505            | 116,933                               | 69,584       | 70,414      | 69,282       | 63,733      | 56,694      | 49,586        | 44,833              | 541,854                                 | 8,171      | 5,866       | 4,514      | 30,174      | 572,035   |            |
| Missouri          | 15,815         | 220,906                               | 80,997       | 81,962      | 80,644       | 74,185      | 65,922      | 58,033        | 52,185              | 630,720                                 | 37,979     | 26,565      | 14,675     | 98,094      | 729,814   |            |
| Montana           | 1,148          | 12,686                                | 11,029       | 11,004      | 11,004       | 11,004      | 11,004      | 11,004        | 10,279              | 100,421                                 | 6,735      | 4,235       | 3,229      | 19,050      | 120,110   |            |

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

39

|                             |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |         |
|-----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|
| Nebraska                    | 9,258    | 2,978   | 36,639  | 35,614  | 35,614  | 35,459  | 32,019  | 29,017  | 25,517  | 22,946    | 18,295  | 9,418  | 45,946  |
| Nevada                      | 452      | 2,216   | 1,750   | 1,747   | 1,747   | 1,600   | 1,569   | 1,509   | 1,456   | 1,354     | 1,254   | 9,350  | 325,272 |
| N. Hampshire                | 1,906    | 6,305   | 7,493   | 7,359   | 7,359   | 7,298   | 6,829   | 6,440   | 5,963   | 5,315     | 5,048   | 5,048  | 16,017  |
| New Jersey                  | 41,173   | 96,604  | 70,183  | 69,729  | 69,729  | 66,992  | 63,183  | 66,333  | 47,483  | 38,115    | 548,855 | 3,888  | 5,035   |
| New Mexico                  | 1        | 345     | 17,076  | 10,321  | 10,444  | 10,276  | 9,453   | 8,408   | 7,395   | 6,650     | 80,368  | 3,120  | 1,206   |
| New York                    | 112,381* | 238,864 | 195,374 | 200,007 | 202,001 | 191,964 | 175,299 | 164,707 | 133,905 | 1,604,592 | 131,754 | 74,876 | 48,073  |
| North Carolina              | 110      | 205,612 | 112,517 | 107,750 | 98,067  | 81,182  | 61,388  | 51,979  | (1)     | 16,303    | 19,903  | 12,485 | 9,442   |
| North Dakota                | 617      | 27,245  | 19,500  | 19,268  | 18,972  | 18,048  | 16,382  | 14,927  | 16,303  | 151,262   | 8,629   | 4,065  | 23,535  |
| Ohio                        | 32,406   | 140,072 | 123,850 | 128,061 | 124,169 | 116,494 | 103,468 | 95,794  | 80,425  | 950,741   | 70,615  | 62,255 | 37,857  |
| Oklahoma                    | 4,456    | 119,941 | 71,196  | 74,973  | 74,673  | 67,754  | 58,356  | 49,930  | 45,745  | 567,024   | 29,532  | 20,254 | 12,834  |
| Oregon                      | 594      | 22,488  | 16,927  | 17,768  | 17,774  | 19,380  | 16,210  | 15,087  | 15,132  | 141,290   | 12,971  | 9,050  | 7,059   |
| Pennsylvania                | 24,707   | 319,351 | 203,928 | 206,257 | 202,839 | 186,686 | 166,069 | 146,038 | 131,325 | 1,587,200 | 63,614  | 58,486 | 41,536  |
| Rhode Island                | 5        | 343     | 14,890  | 11,980  | 12,123  | 11,923  | 10,973  | 9,701   | 8,684   | 7,719     | 93,291  | 4,882  | 3,415   |
| South Carolina              | 303      | 133,367 | 78,872  | 63,988  | 64,965  | 43,018  | 29,875  | 22,360  | (1)     | 428,748   | 18,356  | 6,590  | 4,406   |
| South Dakota                | 761      | 22,382  | 17,021  | 17,142  | 17,605  | 17,026  | 15,987  | 15,529  | 14,842  | 6,213     | 4,754   | 4,177  | 28,406  |
| Tennessee                   | 739      | 163,079 | 84,437  | 82,916  | 79,784  | 67,317  | 52,389  | 41,064  | 33,268  | 604,991   | 21,192  | 13,674 | 8,346   |
| Texas                       | 16,703   | 236,766 | 144,854 | 146,083 | 141,294 | 128,024 | 108,905 | 95,285  | (1)     | 1,017,814 | 74,094  | 48,657 | 33,583  |
| Utah                        | 1,856    | 10,774  | 13,780  | 14,158  | 13,456  | 13,472  | 11,751  | 11,308  | 10,401  | 108,905   | 9,019   | 6,560  | 4,443   |
| Vermont                     | 1        | 444     | 10,902  | 6,721   | 6,802   | 6,692   | 6,156   | 5,476   | 4,816   | 4,331     | 52,340  | 4,538  | 3,188   |
| Virginia                    | 1,664    | 119,239 | 80,518  | 75,259  | 69,736  | 56,911  | 47,837  | 39,096  | (1)     | 489,960   | 21,381  | 13,613 | 9,030   |
| Washington                  | 2,496    | 38,539  | 31,818  | 32,348  | 32,116  | 32,273  | 28,775  | 29,312  | 25,925  | 254,602   | 22,691  | 16,334 | 11,881  |
| West Virginia               | 823      | 78,570  | 51,823  | 53,156  | 52,926  | 43,360  | 34,371  | 26,012  | 23,761  | 364,402   | 9,911   | 8,423  | 6,016   |
| Wisconsin                   | 26,545   | 64,865  | 53,265  | 51,346  | 49,759  | 47,045  | 42,248  | 41,967  | 39,448  | 416,488   | 27,494  | 23,184 | 15,262  |
| Wyoming                     | 770      | 7,198   | 4,802   | 4,788   | 4,532   | 5,102   | 4,872   | 4,370   | 3,882   | 43,114    | 3,076   | 2,358  | 1,586   |
| <b>Outlying possessions</b> |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |           |         |        |         |
| Alaska                      | 117      | 606     | 473     | 492     | 451     | 373     | 356     | 309     | 243     | 3,511     | 171     | 119    | 92      |
| American Samoa              | 753      | 251     | 198     | 188     | 71      | 15      | 10      | 7       | 194     | 1,194     | 50      | 72     | 484     |
| Canal Zone                  |          | 751     | 591     | 604     | 557     | 404     | 323     | 263     | 215     | 3         | 133     | 75     | 284     |
| Guam                        |          | 1,129   | 618     | 446     | 306     | 78      | 40      | 11      | 2       | 945       | 0       | 50     | 9       |
| Hawaii                      |          | 13,917  | 7,670   | 6,812   | 6,107   | 4,982   | 3,668   | 2,692   | 1,915   | 47,763    | 1,210   | 774    | 447     |
| Philippine Islands          |          | 356,657 | 241,584 | 190,561 | 138,313 | 112,393 | 94,273  | 77,239  | 57,794  | 1,091,421 | 21,339  | 5,884  | 3,375   |
| Puerto Rico                 |          | 64,655  | 44,490  | 40,265  | 22,863  | 8,532   | 4,788   | 3,891   | 3,882   | 4,650     | 205,396 | 2,125  | 1,242   |
| Virgin Islands              |          | 677     | 506     | 655     | 403     | 183     | 133     | 309     | 41      | 3,050     | 76      | 16     | 5       |

\* Data largely taken from statistics of kindergartens, 1923-24.

\*\* On 7-year plan.

† Distribution estimated on basis of 32 States with 8 elementary grades.

‡ Not including approximately 131,000 pupils in 1-teacher schools.

§ Ninth grade, 2,788 pupils.

|| 3 counties and Baltimore City on 8-year plan.

¶ Ninth grade, 4,866 pupils.

TABLE 30.—*Statistics of white and of colored school population, enrollment, and teachers in 16 States, 1923-24*

| State          | Population, 5 to 17 years of age (inclusive) |           | Per cent of school population |         | Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools |           | Per cent of school population enrolled in public schools |         | Number of teachers |         |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|--|-----------|--|---------|--------------------|---------|
|                | White  | Colored   | White                         | Colored | White  | Colored   | White  | Colored | White              | Colored |
|                | 1  | 2         | 3                             | 4       | 5  | 6         | 7  | 8       | 9                  | 10      |
| Alabama        | 502,085                                      | 309,037   | 61.9                          | 38.1    | 417,237  | 183,938   | 83.1   | 59.5    | 11,813             | 8,212   |
| Arkansas       | 442,104                                      | 153,723   | 74.2                          | 25.8    | 379,656  | 122,102   | 85.9   | 79.4    | 9,624              | 2,468   |
| Delaware       | 46,211                                       | 7,460     | 86.1                          | 13.9    | 32,407   | 6,166     | 70.1   | 82.7    | 1,156              | 200     |
| Dist. Columbia | 59,271                                       | 23,625    | 71.5                          | 28.5    | 49,153   | 22,862    | 82.9   | 96.8    | 1,755              | 783     |
| Florida        | 190,364                                      | 99,533    | 66.7                          | 33.3    | 195,204  | 71,114    | 97.9   | 71.4    | 6,201              | 1,611   |
| Georgia        | 563,318                                      | 210,306   | 57.5                          | 42.5    | 472,020  | 275,193   | 83.8   | 60.1    | 12,532             | 5,155   |
| Louisiana      | 354,536                                      | 221,010   | 61.6                          | 38.4    | 258,713  | 132,135   | 73.0   | 50.8    | 8,406              | 2,348   |
| Maryland       | 306,276                                      | 64,968    | 82.5                          | 17.5    | 207,282  | 49,020    | 67.7   | 75.5    | 6,648              | 1,294   |
| Mississippi    | 283,320                                      | 310,642   | 47.7                          | 52.3    | 272,720  | 288,251   | 96.3   | 92.8    | 9,396              | 5,213   |
| North Carolina | 613,136                                      | 285,890   | 68.2                          | 31.8    | 544,142  | 248,904   | 88.7   | 87.1    | 16,283             | 5,120   |
| Oklahoma       | 624,655                                      | 70,952    | 89.8                          | 10.2    | 607,205  | 46,495    | 97.2   | 65.5    | 16,997             | 1,306   |
| South Carolina | 276,431                                      | 323,203   | 46.1                          | 53.9    | 238,909  | 228,516   | 86.4   | 70.7    | 7,413              | 2,677   |
| Tennessee      | 600,195                                      | 131,750   | 82.0                          | 18.0    | 538,271  | 118,963   | 89.7   | 90.3    | 13,923             | 2,424   |
| Texas          | 1,259,449                                    | 239,895   | 84.0                          | 16.0    | 952,152  | 185,043   | 75.6   | 77.1    | 31,268             | 4,191   |
| Virginia       | 498,804                                      | 219,934   | 69.4                          | 30.6    | 398,665  | 157,413   | 79.9   | 71.6    | 12,918             | 3,572   |
| West Virginia  | 448,034                                      | 23,085    | 95.1                          | 4.9     | 376,348  | 23,062    | 84.0   | 90.9    | 12,857             | 806     |
| Total          | 7,077,189                                    | 2,901,073 | 70.9                          | 29.1    | 5,940,084                                      | 2,159,177 | 83.9   | 74.4    | 179,189            | 43,288  |

TABLE 31.—*School term and school attendance of white and of colored pupils in 16 States, 1923-24*

| State          | Length of school term (days) |                    | Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled |                    | Per cent of school term wasted |                    | Per cent of pupils attending daily |                    |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                | In white schools             | In colored schools | In white schools                                       | In colored schools | In white schools               | In colored schools | In white schools                   | In colored schools |
|                | 1                            | 2                  | 3  | 4                  | 5                              | 6                  | 7                                  | 8                  |
| Alabama        | 143                          | 112                | 100  | 78                 | 30                             | 31                 | 70                                 | 69                 |
| Arkansas       | 137                          | 130                | 101  | 80                 | 26                             | 31                 | 73                                 | 68                 |
| Delaware       | 178                          | 176                | 150  | 130                | 16                             | 26                 | 85                                 | 74                 |
| Dist. Columbia | 180                          | 180                | 148  | 151                | 18                             | 16                 | 83                                 | 81                 |
| Florida        | 154                          | 114                | 114  | 84                 | 26                             | 26                 | 74                                 | 74                 |
| Georgia        | 145                          | 131                | 109  | 90                 | 24                             | 32                 | 76                                 | 68                 |
| Louisiana      | 171                          | 118                | 133  | 84                 | 22                             | 25                 | 78                                 | 75                 |
| Maryland       | 187                          | 175                | 152  | 125                | 18                             | 29                 | 81                                 | 72                 |
| Mississippi    | 168                          | 114                | 113  | 73                 | 28                             | 36                 | 72                                 | 64                 |
| North Carolina | 146                          | 135                | 110  | 80                 | 25                             | 40                 | 75                                 | 66                 |
| Oklahoma       | 165                          | 144                | 111  | 97                 | 33                             | 33                 | 67                                 | 67                 |
| South Carolina | 148                          | 87                 | 105  | 50                 | 29                             | 32                 | 71                                 | 66                 |
| Tennessee      | 136                          | 180                | 120  | 97                 | 12                             | 25                 | 68                                 | 70                 |
| Texas          | 170                          | 144                | 131  | 92                 | 23                             | 34                 | 77                                 | 70                 |
| Virginia       | 170                          | 160                | 129  | 113                | 24                             | 30                 | 70                                 | 70                 |
| West Virginia  | 170                          | 160                | 129  | 113                | 24                             | 30                 | 70                                 | 70                 |

TABLE 32.—*Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in 16 States according to the year of advancement, 1923-24*

| Year of advancement | White pupils |                   | Colored pupils |                   |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                     | Number       | Per cent of total | Number         | Per cent of total |
| 1                   | 2            | 3                 | 4              | 5                 |
| Kindergarten        | 42,782       | 0.69              | 3,556          | 0.19              |
| First               | 1,221,694    | 19.75             | 618,983        | 32.96             |
| Second              | 772,579      | 12.49             | 314,693        | 16.76             |
| Third               | 775,189      | 12.53             | 279,357        | 14.88             |
| Fourth              | 700,884      | 12.29             | 232,183        | 12.36             |
| Fifth               | 673,860      | 10.89             | 172,838        | 9.20              |
| Sixth               | 549,177      | 8.88              | 112,927        | 6.01              |
| Seventh             | 484,166      | 7.83              | 73,248         | 3.90              |
| Eighth              | 178,975      | 2.89              | 17,413         | .93               |
| First year high     | 206,423      | 4.79              | 25,508         | 1.36              |
| Second year high    | 199,822      | 3.23              | 14,481         | .77               |
| Third year high     | 137,069      | 2.22              | 8,412          | .45               |
| Fourth year high    | 94,334       | 1.52              | 4,350          | .23               |
| Total               | 6,186,954    | 100.00            | 1,877,949      | 100.00            |

TABLE 33.—*Enrollment of colored pupils in 16 States, 1923-24.*

| State                | Kindergarten and elementary |           |           | Secondary |        |        | Total     |           |           |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                      | Boys                        | Girls     | Total     | Boys      | Girls  | Total  | Boys      | Girls     | Total     |
|                      | 1                           | 2         | 3         | 4         | 5      | 6      | 7         | 8         | 9         |
| Alabama              | 85,547                      | 95,235    | 180,782   | 1,046     | 2,110  | 3,156  | 86,593    | 97,345    | 183,938   |
| Arkansas             | 58,340                      | 61,924    | 120,264   | 699       | 1,139  | 1,838  | 50,039    | 63,063    | 122,102   |
| Delaware             | 2,848                       | 3,109     | 5,957     | 71        | 138    | 209    | 2,919     | 3,247     | 6,166     |
| Dist. Columbia       | 9,117                       | 10,081    | 19,198    | 1,288     | 2,376  | 3,664  | 10,405    | 12,457    | 22,862    |
| Florida <sup>1</sup> | 32,570                      | 37,633    | 70,203    | 220       | 691    | 911    | 32,790    | 38,324    | 71,114    |
| Georgia              | 127,217                     | 145,225   | 272,442   | 1,285     | 1,466  | 2,751  | 128,502   | 146,691   | 275,193   |
| Louisiana            | 60,582                      | 68,645    | 129,227   | 1,363     | 1,545  | 2,908  | 61,945    | 70,190    | 132,135   |
| Maryland             | 23,036                      | 23,631    | 46,867    | 719       | 1,434  | 2,153  | 23,755    | 25,265    | 49,020    |
| Mississippi          | 131,638                     | 150,848   | 282,486   | 2,687     | 3,078  | 5,765  | 134,325   | 153,926   | 288,251   |
| North Carolina       | 116,918                     | 127,008   | 243,926   | 2,386     | 2,592  | 4,978  | 119,304   | 129,600   | 248,904   |
| Oklahoma             | 22,137                      | 22,181    | 44,318    | 785       | 1,392  | 2,177  | 22,922    | 23,573    | 46,495    |
| South Carolina       | 104,497                     | 122,495   | 226,992   | 510       | 1,014  | 1,524  | 105,007   | 123,509   | 228,516   |
| Tennessee            | 55,654                      | 59,715    | 115,369   | 1,162     | 2,432  | 3,594  | 56,816    | 62,147    | 118,963   |
| Texas                | 85,630                      | 88,670    | 174,300   | 3,910     | 6,833  | 10,743 | 80,540    | 95,503    | 185,043   |
| Virginia             | 72,941                      | 80,684    | 153,625   | 1,804     | 1,984  | 3,788  | 74,745    | 82,668    | 157,413   |
| West Virginia        | 10,638                      | 11,456    | 22,094    | 380       | 588    | 968    | 11,018    | 12,044    | 23,062    |
| Total                | 996,310                     | 1,108,740 | 2,108,050 | 20,315    | 30,812 | 51,127 | 1,019,025 | 1,139,552 | 2,159,177 |

<sup>1</sup> Distribution estimated.

TABLE 34.—Statistics of colored schools—Attendance and teachers in 16 States, 1923-24

#### **Figures for 1923.**

<sup>a</sup> Total net income \$3,125 in Tennessee.

## STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1923-1924

43

TABLE 35.—Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in 16 States, 1923-24

| State                | In kindergarten and elementary grades |             |              |             |              |             |             | In secondary grades |              |            |             |            |             |                  | Grand total |           |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|
|                      | Kinder-garten                         | First grade | Second grade | Third grade | Fourth grade | Fifth grade | Sixth grade | Seventh grade       | Eighth grade | First year | Second year | Third year | Fourth year | Total second-ary |             |           |
| 1                    | 2                                     | 3           | 4            | 5           | 6            | 7           | 8           | 9                   | 10           | 11         | 12          | 13         | 14          | 15               | 16          | 17        |
| Alabama              | 68,334                                | 29,940      | 26,936       | 22,391      | 15,947       | 10,561      | 6,673       | 180,782             | 1,726        | 780        | 447         | 203        | 3,156       | 183,938          |             |           |
| Arkansas             | 30,657                                | 18,904      | 16,714       | 13,586      | 11,072       | 7,962       | 5,306       | 120,264             | 710          | 545        | 299         | 284        | 1,838       | 122,102          |             |           |
| Delaware             | 1,413                                 | 883         | 877          | 880         | 712          | 516         | 355         | 321                 | 5,957        | 73         | 65          | 45         | 23          | 6,166            | 21,986      |           |
| District of Columbia | 3,261                                 | 2,611       | 2,529        | 2,350       | 2,106        | 1,689       | 1,375       | 1,346               | 18,901       | 1,441      | 822         | 491        | 331         | 3,085            |             |           |
| Florida              | 30,414                                | 10,500      | 9,941        | 8,027       | 5,155        | 3,265       | 1,847       | 1,051               | 70,263       | 465        | 268         | 113        | 65          | 911              | 71,114      |           |
| Georgia              | 97,004                                | 57,511      | 43,789       | 32,612      | 22,431       | 12,109      | 6,616       | (1)                 | 272,072      | 1,908      | 821         | 251        | 70          | 3,110            | 275,182     |           |
| Kentucky             | 11,036                                | 7,339       | 7,596        | 6,984       | 5,859        | 3,786       | 3,043       | 2,314               | 48,036       | 1,152      | 863         | 374        | 263         | 2,622            | 50,658      |           |
| Louisiana            | 48,565                                | 22,015      | 20,227       | 16,927      | 11,778       | 6,272       | 3,443       | (1)                 | 128,227      | 1,308      | 850         | 452        | 265         | 2,908            | 132,135     |           |
| Maryland             | 11,376                                | 7,111       | 6,868        | 6,385       | 4,972        | 3,378       | 2,224       | 715                 | 43,219       | 857        | 725         | 501        | 258         | 2,341            | 45,560      |           |
| North Carolina       | 90,645                                | 40,085      | 35,999       | 29,864      | 22,120       | 14,202      | 8,519       | (1)                 | 241,454      | 2,799      | 1,498       | 781        | 577         | 5,653            | 247,087     |           |
| Oklahoma             | 12,879                                | 6,100       | 6,237        | 5,875       | 4,711        | 3,761       | 2,674       | 2,081               | 44,318       | 943        | 659         | 362        | 283         | 2,177            |             |           |
| South Carolina       | 70,707                                | 36,920      | 28,613       | 22,309      | 15,260       | 8,260       | 4,822       | (1)                 | 186,861      | 2,601      | 1,285       | 632        | 110         | 4,628            | 191,519     |           |
| Tennessee            | 38,192                                | 17,988      | 16,799       | 15,063      | 11,280       | 7,331       | 5,085       | 3,209               | 114,932      | 1,641      | 757         | 369        | 3,113       | 118,045          |             |           |
| Texas                | 53,521                                | 25,478      | 26,121       | 22,922      | 19,489       | 14,320      | 10,537      | (1)                 | 174,300      | 5,025      | 2,986       | 1,863      | 869         | 10,745           | 180,043     |           |
| Virginia             | 46,005                                | 28,037      | 26,237       | 20,782      | 15,097       | 10,640      | 6,787       | (1)                 | 152,585      | 2,425      | 1,387       | 1,178      | 299         | 5,289            | 157,874     |           |
| West Virginia        | 5,984                                 | 3,258       | 3,768        | 2,848       | 2,235        | 1,762       | 1,216       | 1,071               | 22,077       | 374        | 229         | 197        | 168         | 968              | 23,045      |           |
| Total                | 3,566                                 | 618,983     | 314,663      | 279,357     | 222,183      | 172,838     | 112,927     | 73,248              | 17,413       | 1,825,198  | 25,508      | 14,481     | 8,412       | 4,360            | 52,761      | 1,877,949 |

<sup>1</sup> On seven-year basis.